
**Descendants of
Robert Pooley**

Table of Contents

Descendants of Robert Pooley	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	4
Fourth Generation	5
Fifth Generation	7
Sixth Generation	12
Seventh Generation	27
Eighth Generation	61
Ninth Generation	89
Name and Location Indexes	107

Descendants of Robert Pooley

First Generation

1. **Robert POOLEY** died in 1732 in Methwold, Norfolk and was buried on 9 Jan 1732 in Methwold, Norfolk.

Robert married **Frances HOOD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Elizabeth POOLEY** was born in 1715 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 17 Feb 1715 in Methwold, Norfolk.
Elizabeth married **Edward PEARSON**.
- 3 F ii. **Frances POOLEY** was born in 1718 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 1 May 1718 in Methwold, Norfolk.
- + 4 M iii. **John (Poole) POOLEY** was born in 1720 in Methwold, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 Apr 1720 in Methwold, Norfolk, died in 1773 in Methwold, Norfolk, aged 53, and was buried on 14 Jun 1773 in Methwold, Norfolk.
John married **Ann JAMES**.
- + 5 M iv. **Robert POOLEY**.
Robert married **Frances GRIMMER**.
- 6 F v. **Mary POOLEY** was born in 1731 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 7 May 1731 in Methwold, Norfolk.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Second Generation (Children)

4. John (Poole) POOLEY (*Robert*¹) was born in 1720 in Methwold, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 Apr 1720 in Methwold, Norfolk, died in 1773 in Methwold, Norfolk, aged 53, and was buried on 14 Jun 1773 in Methwold, Norfolk.

John married **Ann JAMES**.

Children from this marriage were:

7 F i. **Elizabeth POOLEY** was born in 1742 in Feltwell, Norfolk and was baptised on 11 Oct 1742 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

8 M ii. **John POOLEY** was born in 1744 in Feltwell, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Sep 1744 in Feltwell, Norfolk, died in 1804 in Feltwell, Norfolk, aged 60, and was buried on 15 Jul 1804 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

John married **Elizabeth OLLIT**.

9 F iii. **Ann POOLEY** was born in 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Jan 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, died in 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 13 Jan 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

10 F iv. **Elizabeth POOLEY** was born in 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, was baptised on 6 Jan 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, died in 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 16 Jan 1745 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

11 M v. **John POOLEY** was born in 1749 in Feltwell, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Oct 1749 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

12 M vi. **Robert POOLEY** was born in 1751 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 3 Mar 1751 in Methwold, Norfolk.

Robert married **Rhoda WABE**.

+ **13** F vii. **Ann POOLEY** was born in 1753 in Methwold, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 May 1753 in Methwold, Norfolk, died in 1817 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, aged 64, and was buried on 29 Jan 1817 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk.

Ann married **James PETCH**. (b. 1741, d. 1811)

14 F viii. **Elizabeth POOLEY** was born in 1755 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 5 Mar 1755 in Methwold, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **William FENDYKE**.

+ **15** M ix. **William POOLEY** was born in 1757 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 31 Jul 1757 in Methwold, Norfolk.

William married **Mary ROLFE**.

16 F x. **Mary POOLEY** was born in 1759 in Methwold, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 Apr 1759 in Methwold, Norfolk, died in 1759 in Methwold, Norfolk, and was buried on 14 Apr 1759 in Methwold, Norfolk.

17 F xi. **Mary POOLEY** was born in 1763 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 7 Feb 1763 in Methwold, Norfolk.

5. Robert POOLEY (*Robert*¹).

Robert married **Frances GRIMMER**.

Children from this marriage were:

18 F i. **Mary POOLEY** died in 1744 in Feltwell, Norfolk and was buried on 6 Jul 1744 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

19 M ii. **John POOLEY** was born in 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Apr 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, died in 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 15 Apr 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

20 M iii. **William POOLEY** was born in 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Apr 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, died in 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 15 Apr 1741 in Feltwell, Norfolk.

21 F iv. **Frances POOLEY** was born in 1743 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk and was baptised on 28 Apr 1743 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- 22 F v. **Jane POOLEY** was born in 1743 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Jun 1743 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk, died in 1743 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 25 Aug 1743 in Feltwell, Norfolk.
- 23 M vi. **William POOLEY** was born in 1747 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Jul 1747 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk.
- 24 M vii. **Robert POOLEY** was born in 1748 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 Jul 1748 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk, died in 1748 in Feltwell, Norfolk, and was buried on 11 Aug 1748 in Feltwell, Norfolk.
- 25 F viii. **Margery POOLEY** was born on 20 Nov 1749 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk.
- 26 M ix. **Simon POOLEY** was born in 1750 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 Feb 1750.
- 27 F x. **Jane POOLEY** was born on 18 Feb 1750 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk.
- 28 M xi. **Simon POOLEY** was born in 1754 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk and was baptised on 28 Oct 1754 in Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

13. Ann POOLEY (*John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1753 in Methwold, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 May 1753 in Methwold, Norfolk, died in 1817 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, aged 64, and was buried on 29 Jan 1817 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk.

General Notes: Swaffham PR have Anne daughter of William and May Powley baptised Jan 15th 1775

Noted events in her life were:

- Ann witnessed the marriage banns between James PETCH in 1774 in Northwold, Norfolk.

Ann married **James PETCH**. James was born in 1741, died in 1811 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, aged 70, and was buried on 23 Jul 1811 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1774 in Northwold, Norfolk. Marriage between James Petch and Ann Pooley single persons both of this village were published October 23, 30 and 4 November 1774 James Petch and Ann Pooley married by banns in this church 10 November 1774 in the presence of Joseph Coate and John Gorden.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 29 F i. **Elizabeth PETCH** was born in 1775 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Sep 1775 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, died in 1812 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 37, and was buried on 22 Mar 1812 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **William TAYLOR**.

+ 30 M ii. **Pooley PETCH** was born on 18 Dec 1787 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, was baptised on 23 Dec 1787 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, died on 1 Sep 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 87, and was buried on 4 Sep 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Pooley married **Sarah HEYHOE**. (b. 1791, d. 1850)

15. William POOLEY (*John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1757 in Methwold, Norfolk and was baptised on 31 Jul 1757 in Methwold, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1783 in Methwold, Norfolk. William Pooley of this Parish singleman and Mary Rolfe of this Parish singlewoman Married in this Church by Banns on 16th October 1783 in the Presence of James Wortley and Thomas Coats
A note above this entry " The first wedding with the new tax 1783".

William married **Mary ROLFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

31 M i. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

29. Elizabeth PETCH (*Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1775 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Sep 1775 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, died in 1812 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 37, and was buried on 22 Mar 1812 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1798 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William Taylor of this parish singleman and Elizabeth Petch of this parish singlewoman were married in this church by Banns 11 October 1798 in the presence of John Green and John Boss.

Elizabeth married **William TAYLOR**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **James TAYLOR** was born in 1800 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 Jan 1800 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1803 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 3, and was buried on 5 Oct 1803 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 33 F ii. **Marianne TAYLOR** was born in 1802 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Oct 1802 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 34 F iii. **Martha TAYLOR** was born on 9 Sep 1807 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 30 Sep 1807 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 6, and was buried on 25 Mar 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 35 M iv. **James TAYLOR** was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Mar 1809 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

James married **Ann RUDD**.

30. Pooley PETCH (*Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1787 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, was baptised on 23 Dec 1787 in Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, died on 1 Sep 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 87, and was buried on 4 Sep 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1799 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Apprentice Indenture 27 May 1799 No 66 James Philo Swaffham County of Norfolk shoemaker Pooley Petch.
- He had a residence in 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Pigot's directory - Boot and Shoemaker - London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street-shoe maker.
- He had a residence in 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street, Freehold and copyhold houses.
- He had a residence in 1846 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street
Pooley Petch head widower 63 shoemaker master employing 2 men
Pooley son unmarried 31 shoemaker journeyman
Elizabeth daughter unmarried 29 dressmaker
John son unmarried 28 coach maker journeyman
Marianne daughter unmarried 24
Henry son unmarried 17 grocer shopman.
- He had a residence in 1852 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street, shoe maker.
- He had a residence in 1865 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street, retired shoemaker.
- He had an estate probated in 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 23rd October 1875. The Will with three codicils of

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Pooley Petch, late of Swaffham in the county of Norfolk, shoemaker, who died 1st September 1875 was proved at the principal registry by William Petch of Narborough in the said county, merchant's clerk, the son, one of the executors. Effects under £400.

Pooley married **Sarah HEYHOE**, daughter of **Robert HEYHOE** and **Elizabeth REEDER**. Sarah was born in 1791 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Nov 1791 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 59, and was buried on 18 Feb 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 M i. **James PETCH** was born on 21 Oct 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Nov 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1843 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 30, and was buried on 11 Sep 1843 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 37 M ii. **Robert PETCH** was born on 12 Feb 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Mar 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 6 Mar 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 47, and was buried on 10 Mar 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Robert married **Matilda MUTIMER**. (b. 30 Oct 1816, d. 7 Aug 1881)
- + 38 F iii. **Sarah Ann PETCH** was born on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1852 in Wendling, Norfolk, aged 36.
Sarah married **Matthew Vane SMITH**. (b. 1814, d. 1872)
- 39 M iv. **Pooley PETCH** was born on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1816.
- 40 M v. **Pooley PETCH** was born on 15 Aug 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 16 Aug 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 35, and was buried on 26 May 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 41 F vi. **Elizabeth PETCH** was born on 13 Nov 1820 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 31 Jan 1821 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 42 M vii. **John PETCH** was born on 5 Feb 1823 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Apr 1823 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 30, and was buried on 13 Jun 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 43 F viii. **Mary Ann PETCH** was born on 5 Jan 1826 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Mar 1826 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1860 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 34.
Mary married **William GREAVES**. (b. 1829)
Mary next married **Charles BUSH**.
- + 44 F ix. **Hannah PETCH** was born on 26 Feb 1828 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 23 Mar 1828 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 24 Feb 1918 in Potter Heigham, Norwich, aged 89.
Hannah married **Charles RIVETT**. (b. 1823, d. 1898)
- + 45 M x. **William PETCH** was born on 28 Aug 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Nov 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk, aged 72, and was buried on 6 Mar 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk.
William married **Mary Ann BETTS**. (b. 1839, d. 9 Apr 1921)
- 46 M xi. **Henry PETCH** was born on 5 Apr 1833 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 4 Sep 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Henry married **Fanny Eliza PARKER**. Fanny was born in 1840 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1901 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 61. They had no children.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

35. James TAYLOR (*Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Mar 1809 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Mile End, London. Bootmaker employing 6 men. Widower living at 58 Lyal Road with two sons Elltham J and George R, plus daughters Mary Ann and her husband UTAH and Sarah A and her husband James Eden RABY also grandson Utah R. Boulter.

James married **Ann RUDD**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 47 F i. **Mary Ann TAYLOR** was born on 9 Apr 1833 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Jul 1833 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1902 in Southwark, London, aged 69, and was buried on 5 Mar 1902 in Newnham, London.

Mary married **Utter BOULTER**. (b. 17 Dec 1836, d. 1918)

+ 48 M ii. **William Ellsham TAYLOR** was born on 8 Jun 1834 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 29 Aug 1834 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1896 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, aged 62, and was buried on 8 Feb 1896 in Tower Hamlets, London.

William married **Julia Clara BUSHER**. (b. 1838)

49 M iii. **Eltham James TAYLOR** was born on 4 Oct 1836 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 Nov 1836 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

50 M iv. **Edward TAYLOR** was born in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

51 M v. **Robert TAYLOR** was born on 13 Sep 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 11 Oct 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

52 M vi. **George R. TAYLOR** was born in 1850 in Cripplegate, London.

+ 53 F vii. **Sarah A. TAYLOR** was born in 1854 in Cripplegate, London.

Sarah married **James Eden RABY**.

37. Robert PETCH (*Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Mar 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 6 Mar 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 47, and was buried on 10 Mar 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1835 in Sporle, Norfolk. Parish of Sporle cum Palgrave Norfolk 1835 Robert Petch of this Parish singleman and Matilda Mutimer of this Parish singlewoman married in this church by banns with consent on 30 October 1835 by William Roberts vicar in the presence of William Rudd Sarah Ann Petch Robert Gooderick Mary Ann Mendham Rowland Green clerk.
- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Tailor living at Lynn Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1851. Tailor living at Lynn Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Tailor living at Lynn Street.

Robert married **Matilda MUTIMER**, daughter of **Stephen MUTIMER** and **Mary (Pond) HAYTHORPE**.

Matilda was born on 30 Oct 1816 in Hingham, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Nov 1816 in Hingham, Norfolk, died on 7 Aug 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 64, and was buried on 11 Aug 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1835 in Sporle, Norfolk. Parish of Sporle cum Palgrave Norfolk 1835 Robert Petch of this Parish singleman and Matilda Mutimer of this Parish singlewoman married in this church by banns with consent on 30 October 1835 by William Roberts vicar in the presence of William

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Rudd Sarah Ann Petch Robert Gooderick Mary Ann Mendham Rowland Green clerk.

- She appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street Robert is a tailor with children Robert and Frederick.
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street, Swaffham Robert is a tailor with John Alfred Reuben Arthur Matilda and William.
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Widow living at Lynn Street, Swaffham with sons Alfred, Arthur and William.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Widow living at Lynn Street, Swaffham lodging with her is another widow Mary Ann LAKE aged 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **Robert PETCH** was born on 24 Apr 1837 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 May 1837 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 23 Dec 1862 in Norfolk, aged 25.
- + 55 M ii. **Frederick Charles PETCH** was born on 1 Mar 1838 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 66.
Frederick married **Mary THOMPSON**. (b. 1839, d. 1885)
- + 56 M iii. **James Henry PETCH** was born on 17 Dec 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 Jan 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 23 Oct 1913 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 71.
James married **Matilda CODMAN**. (b. 1844, d. 1930)
- + 57 M iv. **Theophilus John PETCH** was born on 5 Jul 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Aug 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 2 Aug 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 59, and was buried on 5 Aug 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
Theophilus married **Emily CODMAN**. (b. 16 May 1847, d. 26 Feb 1881)
Theophilus next married **Amelia FLETCHER**. (b. 1862, d. 25 Dec 1899)
- + 58 M v. **Alfred Pooley PETCH** was born on 30 Jan 1848 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 Feb 1848 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in Oct 1935 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 87.
Alfred married **Susan Elizabeth LINGWOOD**. (b. 19 Mar 1849, d. 1 Nov 1933)
- + 59 M vi. **Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH** was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Dec 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 26 Mar 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland, aged 70, and was buried in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
Reuben married **Sarah Ann GARNETT**. (b. 1853, d. 1900)
Reuben next married **Caroline Ann (Lee) TROOP**. (b. 6 Apr 1882, d. 29 Jan 1958)
- 60 M vii. **Arthur Jesse PETCH** was born in 1854 in East Dereham, Norfolk, died in 1878 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 24, and was buried on 27 Jul 1878 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Arthur married **Harriet BARBER**.
- + 61 F viii. **Matilda PETCH** was born in 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jun 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, died on 21 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 80, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Matilda married **Robert BURTON**. (b. 12 Jun 1851, d. 29 May 1935)
- + 62 M ix. **Willie PETCH** was born on 2 Jul 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Jul 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 23 Apr 1936 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 76, and was buried in 1936 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Willie married **Fanny POINTER**. (b. 1860, d. 11 Jan 1930)

38. Sarah Ann PETCH (*Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 Oct 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1852 in Wendling, Norfolk, aged 36.

Noted events in her life were:

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She appeared on the census in 1851 in West Bilney, Norfolk. Living at the Railway Station West, Bilney. Matthew is a railway clerk.

Sarah married **Matthew Vane SMITH**. Matthew was born in 1814 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, died in 1872 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 58, and was buried on 22 Nov 1872 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 M i. **Matthew Henry SMITH** was born on 2 Dec 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 31 Dec 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Matthew married Living
- 64 M ii. **Alfred Charles SMITH** was born on 18 Mar 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 15 Apr 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 19 Apr 1932 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, aged 90.
- + 65 M iii. **Theodore John SMITH** was born in 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Mar 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 30 Aug 1882 in Glemsford, Suffolk, aged 38.
Theodore married **Ellen BYFORD**.
- + 66 F iv. **Sarah Anne Emily SMITH** was born on 2 Mar 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 6 Nov 1921, aged 74.
Sarah married **George BARBER**. (b. 1849)
- 67 F v. **Agnes Elizabeth SMITH** was born in 1851 in West Bilney, Norfolk and was baptised on 3 Jun 1855 in Wendling, Norfolk.

43. Mary Ann PETCH (*Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1826 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Mar 1826 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1860 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 34.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Pooley PETCH in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Mary married **William GREAVES**. William was born in 1829 in Reymerston, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **William Petch GREAVES** was born in 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Sep 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried on 18 Mar 1927 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
William married **Margaret Maria DAWSON**.
- 69 M ii. **Charles Frederick GREAVES** was born in 1857 in Mattishall, Norfolk.

Mary next married **Charles BUSH**.

44. Hannah PETCH (*Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1828 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 23 Mar 1828 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 24 Feb 1918 in Potter Heigham, Norwich, aged 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Potter Heigham, Norwich. Freeman's Villas, Potter Heigham, Charles is a grocerman.
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Potter Heigham, Norwich. 2 Mundesley Terrace, Rupert Street, Potter Heigham. Charles is a clerk.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Potter Heigham, Norwich. 2 Mundesley Terrace Potter Heigham. Charles is a tobacconist clerk.
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Potter Heigham, Norwich. 4 Rupert Street, Potter Heigham, Charles is a retired tobacconist.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Norwich, Norfolk. 4 Rupert Street, Norwich, widow still living with her id daughter Kate aged 58 single and son Theophilus age 53 single. The census states that Hannah had 7 children 6 of whom are still living.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She had an estate probated in 1918 in Potter Heigham, Norwich. Hannah Rivett of 4 Rupert Street, Heigham, Norfolk died 24 february 1918 Probate Norwich 4 May to Edmund Rivett estate agent Effects £507 10s.

Hannah married **Charles RIVETT**. Charles was born in 1823 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died in 1898 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Grocerman living at Freeman's Villas, Potter Heigham.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 M i. **Edwin RIVETT** was born in 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1925, aged 76.
Edwin married **Sabina LINCOLN**. (b. 29 Sep 1856, d. 1942)
- 71 F ii. **Louisa RIVETT** was born in 1852 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 4 Sep 1878 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 26.
Louisa married **Horace DOWSON**.
- 72 F iii. **Kate Caroline RIVETT** was born on 17 Nov 1853 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1954 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 101. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 73 M iv. **Arthur Heyhoe RIVETT** was born in 1856 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 10 Dec 1942 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 86.
Arthur married **Nellie Elizabeth PAWSEY**. They had no children.
- 74 M v. **Theophilus RIVETT** was born in 1858 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1912 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 54. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 75 M vi. **Charles Kemble RIVETT** was born on 21 Oct 1859 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1941 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 82.
Charles married **Georgiana CLARKE**. (b. 28 Feb 1864)
- + 76 M vii. **Ernest Edmund RIVETT** was born in 1864 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 18 Aug 1946 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, aged 82, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk.
Ernest married **Ethel Maud WESTON**.
Ernest next married **Lucy Graves CANHAM**. (b. 1866, d. 28 Feb 1933)

45. William PETCH (*Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Nov 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk, aged 72, and was buried on 6 Mar 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Narborough, Norfolk. Commercial clerk living in a dwelling near the Ship Inn Narborough.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Narborough, Norfolk. Private house next to Ship Inn, Narborough commercial clerk.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Narborough, Norfolk. Clerk to corn coal and coke merchant living at Main Road next to Boycott Lodge.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Narborough, Norfolk. Retired merchant's clerk living on Swaffham Road Narborough next to hotblacks farm.
- He had an estate probated in 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk. William Petch of Narborough Norfolk died 3 March 1902 Administration London 23 April to Mary Ann Petch widow Effects £765 15s 10d.

William married **Mary Ann BETTS**. Mary was born in 1839 in Tibenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 10 Nov 1839 in Tibenham, Norfolk, and died on 9 Apr 1921 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 82.

Noted events in her life were:

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She had an estate probated in 1921 in Narborough, Norfolk. Mary Ann of Narborough Norfolk widow died 9 April 1921 at 2 Chester Palce Norwich Probate Norwich 2 June to Anna Elizabeth Dakin widow and Reynolds Edward Alexander gentleman Effects £1005 7s 10d.

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 F i. **Emily Mary PETCH** was born in 1870 in Narborough, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1910 in Narborough, Norfolk, aged 40.
- 78 F ii. **Ellen A. PETCH** was born in 1873 in Narborough, Norfolk, died on 14 Nov 1905 in Narborough, Norfolk, aged 32, and was buried on 17 Nov 1905 in Narborough, Norfolk.
- 79 M iii. **Alexander William PETCH** was born in 1874 in Narborough, Norfolk, died on 17 Sep 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk, aged 28, and was buried on 20 Sep 1902 in Narborough, Norfolk.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

47. Mary Ann TAYLOR (*James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1833 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Jul 1833 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1902 in Southwark, London, aged 69, and was buried on 5 Mar 1902 in Newnham, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Mile End, London. Living at 58 Lyal Road with husband and son plus father two brothers and sister and brother in law. Mary ann is a dressmaker and Uter is a plumber.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Bromley, Kent. Living at 19 Athol Street, with husband and son, UTER is aa plumber.

Mary married **Utter BOULTER**. Utter was born on 17 Dec 1836 in Hoxton, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Dec 1840 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, and died in 1918 in Romford, Essex, aged 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in East Ham, London. Widower living at 127 Second Avenue, Manor Park with his son Utah Rudd Boulter. he is a retired plumber and his son is recorded as ammenuensis, journalism.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Utah Rudd BOULTER** was born in 1865 in London, was baptised in 1868 in Marylebone, London, and died in 1918 in Romford, Essex, aged 53.
- + 81 M ii. **Utah Rudd BOULTER** was born in 1870 in Marylebone, London and died on 22 Jul 1928 in Seven Kings, Essex, aged 58.

Utah married **Elsie Sarah RELF**.

48. William Ellsham TAYLOR (*James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1834 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 29 Aug 1834 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1896 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, aged 62, and was buried on 8 Feb 1896 in Tower Hamlets, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1862 in Stepney, London. Packer living at 7 Henry Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Shoreditch, Middlesex. Living at 33 Haberdashers packer Manchest Mark ????
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Bow, London. Living at 7 Milton Place occupation draper's packer.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Stratford, London. 73 Milton Road, warehouseman.

William married **Julia Clara BUSHER**. Julia was born in 1838 in Bermondsey, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Camberwell, London. 5 Azenby Square living with her daughter and son in law and their two children.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Fleet, Hampshire. Living with daughter Rosina and her family states she was born near Royal Mint.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 82 F i. **Amy Julia TAYLOR** was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Hoxton, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Jun 1865 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, died in 1899 in West Ham, London, aged 34, and was buried on 30 Sep 1899 in Tower Hamlets, London.

Amy married **Charles Reuben LESTER**. (b. 1865)

- + 83 F ii. **Rosina Clara TAYLOR** was born on 12 Feb 1869 in Hoxton, Middlesex and died in 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, aged 72.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Rosina married **Herbert Bray BAGNALL**. (b. 1861)

- 84 F iii. **Anne S. TAYLOR** was born in 1872 in Hoxton, Middlesex.
- + 85 M iv. **William John TAYLOR** was born in 1872 in Shoreditch, Middlesex.
William married Living
- + 86 M v. **Ernest F. TAYLOR** was born on 24 May 1876 in Hoxton, Middlesex and died on 15 Oct 1954 in Stepney, London, aged 78.
Ernest married **Edith Mary TURNER**. (b. 6 Jan 1884)

53. Sarah A. TAYLOR (*James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1854 in Cripplegate, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Mile End, London. Dressmaker living at 58 Lyal Road with husband James Eden, bricklayer. Also living there are her father, two brothers and sister, brother in law and nephew.

Sarah married **James Eden RABY**. James was born in Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 M i. **Horace Eden RABY** was born in 1885 in Bow, London and died on 27 Aug 1956, aged 71.
Horace married **Edith Hannah GOBBETT**. Edith was born in 1897.
- + 88 M ii. **Stanley Rudd RABY** was born in 1887, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Flanders, France, aged 29, and was buried in Mametz, France.
Stanley married **Laura Maud LITTLEJOHN**. (b. 15 Jul 1888, d. 1918)

55. Frederick Charles PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1838 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 66.

Christening Notes: tailor

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents.
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street tailor apprentice living with parents.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street, tailor.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 32 Factory Lane, Doncaster tailor.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 4 West Street, Doncaster tailor with wife Mary children James and Sarah and niece Emily aged 7 from Wisbeach daughter of Theophilus John.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 4 West Street, Doncaster tailor widower.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 20 Low Fisher Gate Doncaster widower tailor.

Frederick married **Mary THOMPSON**. Mary was born in 1839 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1885 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 89 M i. **James Henry PETCH** was born in 1861 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1932 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 71.
James married **Emma BURTON**. (b. 1863, d. 1937)
- 90 M ii. **Sarah Ann Matilda PETCH** was born in 1862 in Derby, Derbyshire.
Sarah married **James MUTCH**.

56. James Henry PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

¹) was born on 17 Dec 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 Jan 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 23 Oct 1913 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 71.

Christening Notes: tailor

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street, Swaffham, tailor.

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 6 Ruby Street, Wisbech. tailor.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 6 Ruby street, Wisbech , tailor.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 5, Upper Hill Street, Wisbech, tailor.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Upper Hill Street, Wisbech, tailor.

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 19 Marsh Walk, Walsoken, Wisbech. master tailor. James and Matilda had been married 49 years and had 14 children, 12 still living.
- He had an estate probated in 1913 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. James Henry Petch of 19 Marsh Walk, Walsoken, Cambridgeshire tailor, died 23 october 1913. Probate Peterborough 19 December to Walter Ellis Hardingham railway clerk Effects £267 12s 11d.

James married **Matilda CODMAN**, daughter of **James CODMAN** and **Harriett MUTIMER**. Matilda was born in 1844 in Little Dunham, Norfolk and died in 1930 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Matilda appeared in the household of Harriett MUTIMER in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared in the household of Emily CODMAN in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 F i. **Emily PETCH** was born on 20 Feb 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1880 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 19.
- + 92 F ii. **Edith Matilda PETCH** was born on 10 Aug 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 7 Sep 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1953 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 91.
Edith married **Alfred COPSEY**. (b. 1857, d. 1897)
- + 93 F iii. **Gertrude Florence PETCH** was born on 5 Aug 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 31 Aug 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1931 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, aged 67.
Gertrude married **Jesse CLARKE**. (b. 1869)
- + 94 F iv. **Harriett PETCH** was born on 14 Jun 1866 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 11 Jul 1866 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1940 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 74.
Harriett married **Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM**. (b. 1868)
- + 95 F v. **Ellen PETCH** was born on 3 Jun 1868 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1941 in Sudbury, Suffolk, aged 73.
Ellen married **Albert Robert SHEPHARD**. (b. 23 Apr 1873)
- 96 M vi. **James Henry PETCH** was born on 26 Mar 1870 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1941 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 71.
James married **Annie BRITTON**. Annie was born on 18 Apr 1867 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.
- + 97 F vii. **Agnes Jemima PETCH** was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 3 Aug 1959 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, aged 87.
Agnes married **Ernest Radford HARDINGHAM**. (b. 31 Jan 1874, d. 1 May 1966)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- 98 M viii. **Frederick PETCH** was born in 1874 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1908 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 34.
- 99 F ix. **Olive PETCH** was born in 1876 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, died in 1929 in Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, aged 53, and was buried on 2 Jul 1929 in Cambridgeshire.
- 100 F x. **Eva PETCH** was born on 20 Jul 1877 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1943 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 66.
- + 101 M xi. **Arthur PETCH** was born on 11 Jul 1879 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 24 Mar 1955 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 75.
Arthur married **Ethel Annie BLAND**. (b. 1881, d. 1916)
- + 102 F xii. **Daisy PETCH** was born in 1882 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 76.
Daisy married **Alfred Edgar SMITH**.
- + 103 M xiii. **Louis Alfred PETCH** was born on 14 Dec 1883 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 21 May 1964 in Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, aged 80.
Louis married **Eliza FREEAR**. (b. 12 Mar 1879)
- + 104 F xiv. **Alma PETCH** was born in 1886 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Whitby, Yorkshire, aged 72.
Alma married **Walter Bland TOWELL**. (b. 3 Nov 1894, d. 12 Sep 1974)

57. Theophilus John PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Aug 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 2 Aug 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 59, and was buried on 5 Aug 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Christening Notes: tailor

Noted events in his life were:

- Theophilus appeared in the household of James Henry PETCH in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Tailor living at 8 Henry Street, Wisbech.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Tailor living at 6 Union Street North, Doncaster.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 161 Catherine Street, Doncaster
Theophilus J Petch head married 45 tailor
Amelia wife 25
Theophilus J son 13 scholar
Laura daughter 11 scholar
Reynold son 8 scholar
Thomas S son 7 scholar
Annie S daughter 5 scholar
Percival M son 3 scholar
Arthur B son 1.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 161 Catherine Street, Doncaster
Theophilus J Petch head widower 55 tailor
Thomas S son 17 tailor
Annie S daughter 15
Percival M son 14
Olive A daughter 9
Ivy F Daughter 4.
- He had an estate probated in 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Theophilus John Petch of 102 St Sepulchre Street Doncaster died 2 August 1904 at the Infirmary Doncaster Probate London 20 October to William Thornton

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Johnson jeweller's clerk and Samuel Whiting carriage trimmer Effects £299 15s.

Theophilus married **Emily CODMAN**, daughter of **James CODMAN** and **Harriett MUTIMER**. Emily was born on 16 May 1847 in Little Dunham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Jun 1847 in Little Dunham, Norfolk, and died on 26 Feb 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 33.

Noted events in her life were:

- Emily appeared in the household of Harriett MUTIMER in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Watton Road with parents.
- She appeared in the household of Harriett MUTIMER in a census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Back Lane with parents.
- She was buried in 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Hyde Park Cemetery Doncaster Plot V
In affectionate remembrance of Emily the beloved wife of Theophilus John Petch who died February 26th 1881 aged 33 years. Also Arthur Burgess the beloved son of Theophilus John & Amelia Petch who died Jan 28th 1892 aged 2 years. "Of such is the Kingdom of God". Also Harry Burgess their beloved son born August 27th 1893 died August 14th 1894. Also Amelia the beloved wife of Theophilus John Petch who died Dec 25th 1899 aged 37 years.
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 8 Henry Street Theophilus is a tailor with Jessie, Jemima and Florence.

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 F i. **Bertha PETCH** was born in 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried on 10 Mar 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 106 F ii. **Grace Jessie PETCH** was born on 10 Mar 1865 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was buried on 16 Dec 1943 in Thurstonland, Yorkshire.
Grace married **Frederick George PORTER**.
- + 107 F iii. **Jemima PETCH** was born on 8 Jan 1867 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Hull, Yorkshire, aged 91.
Jemima married **William Thornton JOHNSON**. (b. 1871)
- 108 M iv. **Fred PETCH** was born in 1868 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1869 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 1.
- 109 F v. **Florence PETCH** was born in 1870 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1876 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 6.
- 110 F vi. **Emily PETCH** was born in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1872 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 1.
- 111 F vii. **Eva Harriet PETCH** was born in 1872 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1876 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 4.
- + 112 F viii. **Emily PETCH** was born on 28 Jan 1874 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1948 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 74.
Emily married **Samuel SEYMOUR**. (d. 1905)
- 113 M ix. **Theophilus Arthur PETCH** was born on 19 Feb 1875 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in Jul 1875 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.
- 114 F x. **May PETCH** was born in 1876 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1878 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 2.
- + 115 M xi. **Theophilus John PETCH** was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 25 Apr 1956 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 78.
Theophilus married **Gertrude HOYES**. (b. 1880, d. 15 Feb 1906)
Theophilus next married **Annie BOWLEY**. (b. 25 May 1892, d. 9 Jan 1977)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Theophilus next had a relationship with **Jennie HIGGINS**. (b. 10 Nov 1885, d. 6 Jul 1975)

- + 116 F xii. **Laura PETCH** was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1961 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 81.

Laura married **William Ernest CARD**. (b. 1881)

Theophilus next married **Amelia FLETCHER**, daughter of **Thomas Scholey FLETCHER** and **Living**. Amelia was born in 1862 in Winterton, Lincolnshire, was baptised on 19 Oct 1862 in Winterton, Lincolnshire, died on 25 Dec 1899 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 37, and was buried on 29 Dec 1899 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- Amelia appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She was buried in 1899 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. In affectionate remembrance of Emily the beloved wife of Theophilus John Petch who died February 26th 1881 aged 33 years. Also Arthur Burgess the beloved son of Theophilus John & Amelia Petch who died Jan 28th 1892 aged 2 years. "Of such is the Kingdom of God". Also Harry Burgess their beloved son born August 27th 1893 died August 14th 1894. Also Amelia the beloved wife of Theophilus John Petch who died Dec 25th 1899 aged 37 years.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. **Reginald PETCH** was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1963 in Slough, Buckinghamshire, aged 81.

Reginald married **Ethel LONG**. (b. 25 Oct 1886)

- + 118 M ii. **Thomas Scholey PETCH** was born on 28 Sep 1883 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Durban, S Africa, aged 87.

Thomas married **Ellen Raley NEWMAN**.

- + 119 F iii. **Annie Sophia PETCH** was born on 22 Nov 1885 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 1970 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, aged 84.

Annie married **Herbert SHEPHERD**. (b. 4 Feb 1895)

- + 120 M iv. **Percival Mutimour PETCH** was born on 31 Jan 1887 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 29 Jan 1937 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 49, and was buried on 2 Feb 1937 in Wakefield, Yorks.

Percival married **Catherine RUSSELL**.

Percival next had a relationship with **Jessie MELLOR**. (b. 28 Jun 1903, d. 1979)

- 121 M v. **Arthur Burgess PETCH** was born in 1890 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1892 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 2.

- 122 M vi. **James Arthur PETCH** was born in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

- + 123 F vii. **Amelia Olive PETCH** was born on 26 Jan 1892 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Epping, Essex, aged 79.

Amelia married **Arthur Herbert BOWERS**. (b. 28 May 1892)

- 124 F viii. **Gertrude PETCH** was born in 1893 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1893 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

- 125 M ix. **Harry Burgess PETCH** was born on 27 Aug 1893 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 14 Aug 1894 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

- + 126 F x. **Ivy Fletcher PETCH** was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 13 Feb 1994 in Pangbourne, Berkshire, aged 97.

Ivy married **Harry GLEDHILL**. (b. 11 May 1898)

- 127 M xi. **Fred PETCH** was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Dec 1899 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

58. Alfred Pooley PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1848 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 Feb 1848 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in Oct 1935 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 87.

Christening Notes: iron foundry moulder

Noted events in his life were:

- Alfred appeared in the household of James Henry PETCH in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Brandon, Suffolk. Iron foundry moulder living at Star Corner, Brandon, Suffolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn St with mother and Arthur and William out of work iron moulder.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Church Street, Holbeach. General dealer.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Fish merchant, Church Street, Holbeach.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Job Master Church Street Holbeach.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Church Street
Alfred Pooley Petch head 73y 5m married Swaffham Norfolk job master retired
Susan Elizabeth Petch wife 72y 3m married Brandon Suffolk home duties
Ethel Eliza Petch daughter-in-law 35y 11m married Fleet Lincolnshire home duties
Walter Cyril pooley petch grandson 11y 6m both parents living Rotherham Yorkshire scholar
Ethel louisa petch graddaughter 10 both parents living Holbeach, Lincolnshire scholar.

Alfred married **Susan Elizabeth LINGWOOD**. Susan was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Brandon, Suffolk, was baptised on 17 Jun 1849 in Brandon, Suffolk, and died on 1 Nov 1933 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 F i. **Matilda PETCH** was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Brandon, Suffolk and died in 1947 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire, aged 78.
Matilda married **George Robert ISAACSON**. (b. 13 Feb 1871, d. 17 Feb 1956)
- 129 F ii. **Louisa PETCH** was born on 2 May 1872 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 80.
Louisa married **Christopher DIXON**. Christopher died in 1936 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
Louisa next married **John BATEMAN**. John was born in Nelson, Lancashire and died in 1940.
Louisa next married **George WOOLSEY**. George was born in 1867.
- + 130 M iii. **Alfred Pooley PETCH** was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 4 Oct 1949 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire, aged 75.
Alfred married **Priscilla G. CUNDY**. (b. 6 Jul 1879, d. 1969)
- + 131 M iv. **Herbert PETCH** was born on 18 Apr 1877 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 29 Jan 1951 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 73.
Herbert married **Eliza Jane JACKSON**. (b. 1877, d. 1952)
- 132 M v. **Albert Arthur PETCH** was born on 9 Jan 1879 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 13 Jul 1880 in Brandon, Suffolk, aged 1.
- + 133 M vi. **Ernest William PETCH** was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 8 Oct 1965 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 85.
Ernest married **Ethel May EDWARDS**. (b. 17 Jul 1877, d. 1951)
- 134 F vii. **Gertrude Emma PETCH** was born on 7 Mar 1883 in Gedney, Lincolnshire and died on 29 Mar 1976 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 93.
Gertrude married **James Arthur JUDGE**. James was born on 12 Dec 1883 and died in Dec 1961,

Descendants of Robert Pooley

aged 78.

+ 135 M viii. **Walter Cyril PETCH** was born on 26 Dec 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, aged 80.

Walter married **Ethel Eliza BENNETT**. (b. 1886, d. 14 Nov 1958)

Walter next married **Gladys COUPLAND**. (b. 2 Jan 1896)

59. Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Dec 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 26 Mar 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland, aged 70, and was buried in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.

Christening Notes: porter G.N.R.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street aged 4 months with parents.
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family.
- He had marriage banns published in 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Parish Church Swaffham 24 September 1875
Reuben Stephen Mutimer Petch 24 bachelor groom Swaffham Robert Petch tailor
Sarah Ann Garnett 22 spinster Swaffham William Garnett publican
W Petch and Matilda Burton.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Eastville, Lincolnshire. Porter GNR.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Enfield, Middlesex. insurance agent living at 7 Lancaster Road, Enfield, Middlesex.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire. Near the Grove, fish drier, own account.
- He had marriage banns published in 1904 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Reuben Petch, widower Caroline Lee, spinster, both of this parish banns November 27th, December 4th, December 11th married January 3rd 1905.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. Haringworth, Rutland.
Reuben Petch head 57 married Fish and poultry dealer, own account
Caroline wife 28 married 9 years, 7 children
Morris Mutimer son 8
Hazel eileen daughter 7
Lorrimer son 6
Vera Rowena daughter 4
Carmen Doreen daughter 4
Glenice daughter 2
Denver Harleigh son 6 months.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland. Reuben Stephen Mutimer Petch head 69y7m married poultry dealer own account
Caroline Petch wife 39y4m
Morris Mutimer son 18y11m single general labourer
Hazel Eileen daughter single 17y4m asistant home duties
Lorrimer Heathborn son 16y3m ag lab
Vera Rowena daughter 14y8m pooltry dealer assistant
Carnia doreen daughter 14y8m assisting mother housekeeping
Glenice Matilda daughter 12y11m
Denver Harleigh son 10y8m
Alsa Lerine daughter 9y1m
Gaynor Hingham son 7y
Leo Tolstoy son 4y10m
Caroline Alberta daughter 2y8m
Robert westfield son 5y.

Reuben married **Sarah Ann GARNETT**, daughter of **William GARNETT** and **Living**. Sarah was born in 1853 in Castle Acre, Norfolk and died in 1900 in Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, aged 47.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F i. **Nora W. PETCH** was born on 10 Sep 1879 in Eastville, Lincolnshire and died in 1975 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 96.
Nora married **John Trevor PHILLIPS**. (b. 29 May 1879)
- + 137 F ii. **Miriam PETCH** was born on 29 Aug 1881 in Louth, Lincolnshire and died in 1953 in Bingley, Yorkshire, aged 72.
Miriam married **Charles Richard GREENFIELD**. (b. 29 Sep 1882, d. 10 Jul 1957)
- 138 F iii. **Grace PETCH** was born on 8 Jun 1883 in Gedney, Lincolnshire and died in 1974 in Rutland, aged 91.
Grace married **Harry Burton FOSTER**. Harry was born on 12 May 1892.
- 139 F iv. **Reubene PETCH** was born in 1893 in Wrawby, Lincolnshire.

Reuben next married **Caroline Ann (Lee) TROOP**, daughter of **Robert Westfield LEE** and **Mary Ann TROOP**. Caroline was born on 6 Apr 1882 in Laceby, Lincolnshire and died on 29 Jan 1958 in Lyddington, Rutland, aged 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born in 1882 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Born at no11 gurnhills yard south in 1882 after mother mary ann was sacked from her job Born Whilst mary ann staying with her sister Sarah jane Baby then taken back to live and be raised by its paternal father and laterly his new wife

Mary ann troop got pregnant by robert westfield lee at high street kirton Whilst she was in employment for william holmes veterinary surgeon

taken from tree of Richard Troop Ancestry.

- Caroline appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1911 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. Green House, Lyddington
Petch Caroline
Lorrima carpenter
Carmia W mothers help
Glenice M (Nichols) clothing machinist
Harleigh kitchen gardener
Leo Tolstoy dairyman
Caroline (Taylor) clothing machinist
Robert W bricklayer.
- She had an estate probated in 1958 in Lyddington, Rutland. Caroline Petch of The Green House. Lyddington Rutland widow died 29 January 1958 Administration London 17 February to Lorrimer Heathborn Petch carpenter and joiner and Denver Harleigh Petch grocer's assistant. Effects £943 18s 7d.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 M i. **Morris Mutimer PETCH** was born in 1902 in Downham Market, Norfolk, died on 17 May 1974 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 72, and was buried on 23 May 1974 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
Morris married **Valentine Violet STYLES**. (b. 1908, d. 1975)
- + 141 F ii. **Hazel Eileen PETCH** was born on 27 Jan 1904 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 17 Oct 1990 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, aged 86.
Hazel married **John W. CRICK**. (b. 22 May 1901, d. 1983)
- 142 M iii. **Lorrimer Heathbourne PETCH** was born on 15 Feb 1905 in Downham Market, Norfolk and died in 1964 in Leicester, Leicestershire, aged 59. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 143 F iv. **Carmia Doreen PETCH** was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Barton upon Irwell, Lancashire, died on 19 Sep 1988 in Northamptonshire, aged 82, and was buried on 23 Sep 1988 in Northamptonshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- + 144 F v. **Vera Rowena PETCH** was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Barton upon Irwell, Lancashire and died in 1998 in Hampshire, aged 92.
Vera married **Reginald G. WELCH**. (b. 10 Jun 1906)
- 145 F vi. **Glenice Matilda PETCH** was born on 5 Jul 1908 in Uppingham, Rutland, died on 26 Dec 1997 in Uppingham, Rutland, aged 89, and was buried on 5 Jan 1998 in Northamptonshire.
Glenice married **Albert J. A. NICHOLS**. They had no children.
- + 146 M vii. **Denver Harleigh PETCH** was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Barrowden, Rutland and died in 1993 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 83.
Denver married Living
- + 147 F viii. **Alsa Lerine PETCH** was born on 22 May 1912 in Uppingham, Rutland and died on 28 May 2010 in Oakham, Rutland, aged 98.
Alsa married **Ronald W. DOWNS**. (d. 1964)
- + 148 M ix. **Gaynor Hingham PETCH** was born on 12 Jun 1914 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire and died on 18 Jun 2003 in Leicester, Leicestershire, aged 89.
Gaynor married **Elisabeth Ann BLANKLEY**. (b. 28 Oct 1911, d. 2006)
- + 149 M x. **Leo Tolstoy PETCH** was born on 17 Aug 1916 in Lyddington, Rutland.
Leo married **Rachel M. BRYAN**. (b. 1914, d. 2010)
- + 150 F xi. **Caroline Alberta PETCH** was born on 20 Sep 1918 and died in 2002 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, aged 84.
Caroline married Living
- + 151 M xii. **Robert Westfield PETCH** was born in 1921, died on 5 Nov 1944 in Eindhoven, Holland, aged 23, and was buried in Mierlo, Nord Brabant, Netherlands.
Robert married Living

61. Matilda PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jun 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, died on 21 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 80, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born in 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk. Born at Baxter's Row.
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family.
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Gooderstone, Norfolk. Servant to the Brooke family living at a House in the Street at Gooderstone.
- Reuben and Matilda obtained a marriage licence in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert and Matilda married in the Register Office in Swaffham by certificate. Robert was of "full age" and a bachelor, his occupation was labourer, residence Swaffham, his father was named as George Burton, labourer. Matilda was 19 years old, a spinster and no occupation was given, resident in Swaffham, her father was Robert Petch (deceased) whose occupation had been a tailor. Witnesses were Arthur Petch (probably Matilda's brother) and Ann Maria Burton (probably Robert's sister).
- She was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Brandon Road Cemetery, Swaffham Grave 583025 buried alongside her husband Robert Burton.

Matilda married **Robert BURTON**, son of **George BURTON** and **Mary WARD**. Robert was born on 12 Jun 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jul 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 29 May 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 83, and was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Scholar living with his parents at Spinner's Lane, Swaffham.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Labourer living at Spinner's Lane, Swaffham.
- Robert and Robert obtained a marriage licence in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert and Matilda married in the Register Office in Swaffham by certificate. Robert was of "full age" and a bachelor, his occupation was labourer, residence Swaffham, his father was named as George Burton, labourer. Matilda was 19 years old, a spinster and no occupation was given, resident in Swaffham, her father was Robert Petch (deceased) whose occupation had been a tailor. Witnesses were Arthur Petch (probably Matilda's brother) and Ann Maria Burton (probably Robert's sister).
- He had a residence in 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire. Smith's Buildings - labourer.
- He had a residence in 1881 in Islington, London. Liverpool Road.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Road bricklayer and gardener.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Bricklayer living at Spinner's Lane.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane Builder own account married 36 years 11 children 10 living.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane
Robert Burton head 70 married builder employer retired
Matilda Burton wife 66 dereham, Norfolk
Robert Burton son 33 single builder
Florance daughter 22 single.
- He was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Brandon Road Cemetery, Swaffham Grave 583025 buried alongside his wife Matilda Burton.
- He had an estate probated in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert Burton of Swaffham Norfolk died 29 May 1935 Probate Norwich 2 October to William Burton sub-postmaster and Lilian Cross (wife of Percy William Cross) Effects £513 9s 6d.

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 M i. **Robert BURTON** was born in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Oct 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1879 in Islington, London, aged 5.
- + 153 F ii. **Emily Matilda BURTON** was born on 7 Jun 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, was baptised on 3 Nov 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, and died on 6 May 1964 in York, Yorkshire, aged 87.
Emily married **Frank ALLEN**. (b. 3 Jan 1876, d. 1952)
- + 154 M iii. **Arthur William BURTON** was born in 1878 in Islington, London and died in 1918, aged 40.
Arthur married **Frances ALLEN**. (b. 24 Apr 1869, d. 1943)
- + 155 F iv. **Eleanor BURTON** was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Islington, London and died in 1966 in York, Yorkshire, aged 86.
Eleanor married **Walter ALLEN**. (b. 30 May 1874, d. 1951)
- + 156 F v. **Annie Elizabeth BURTON** was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Sep 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1966 in Acle, Norfolk, aged 83, and was buried on 6 Sep 1966 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
Annie married **Arthur STARLING**. (b. 4 May 1874, d. 1941)
- + 157 F vi. **Minnie Eliza BURTON** was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 18 Nov 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1981 in Surrey, aged 96.
Minnie married **George SMITH**. (b. 27 Mar 1886, d. 10 Dec 1939)
Minnie next married **George BOWYER**.
- 158 M vii. **Robert Henry BURTON** was born on 8 Feb 1888 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Mar 1888 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1952 in Thorpe St Andrews, Norfolk, aged 64. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 159 M viii. **William BURTON** was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Aug 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Mar 1965 in Aylesham, Norfolk, aged 74.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- William married **Mary Lois WRIGHT**. (b. 11 Jan 1892, d. 27 Mar 1980)
- + 160 F ix. **Lilian BURTON** was born on 3 Dec 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Jan 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 77, and was buried on 6 Jun 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- Lilian married **Percy William CROSS**. (b. 29 Apr 1892, d. 8 Sep 1958)
- + **161** M x. **George BURTON** was born on 8 Jul 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Feb 1983 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, aged 87.
- George married **Olive Winifred EMBRY**. (b. 3 May 1898, d. 29 Jan 1972)
- + 162 F xi. **Florence May BURTON** was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 16 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1984 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 86.
- Florence married **Henry James LONG**. (b. 19 Jul 1893, d. 1973)

62. Willie PETCH (*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 Jul 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Jul 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 23 Apr 1936 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 76, and was buried in 1936 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Christening Notes: fish dealer

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with mother and Alfred and Arthur employed in field work.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Fish dealer living at Lynn Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Grocer and general dealer living at London Street, Swaffham.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Grocer and dealer living at London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Market gardener living in London Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London St
William Petch head 61y 11m married gardener own account
Fanny Petch wife 61y 9m Houlden Norfolk home duties.
- He had an estate probated in 1936 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Willie Petch of London Street, Swaffham, Norfolk died 23 April 1936 Probate Norwich 21 October to William Petch, oil company's area superintendent and Robert Walter Petch, clothier's assistant. Effects £599 1s.

Willie married **Fanny POINTER**. Fanny was born in 1860 in Foulden, Norfolk, was baptised in 1881, and died on 11 Jan 1930 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 F i. **Beatrice Margaret PETCH** was born on 28 May 1882 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1955 in Gosport, Hampshire, aged 73.
- Beatrice married **William Henry Edward CHILDS**. (b. 1882, d. 5 Apr 1938)
- + 164 M ii. **William PETCH** was born on 9 Feb 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 7 Mar 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- William married **Gertrude Elizabeth CHASTON**. (b. 1885)
- 165 M iii. **Robert Walter PETCH** was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Jul 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 3.
- 166 F iv. **Mabel Ellen PETCH** was born on 20 Jul 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Aug 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 167 F v. **Gertrude (Gerty) Mary PETCH** was born on 2 May 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1947 in

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Chelmsford, Essex, aged 54.

Gertrude married **Herbert William SLADER**.

- + 168 M vi. **Robert Walter PETCH** was born in 1897 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 May 1897 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Chelmsford, Essex, aged 80.

Robert married **Ella COKER**. (b. 19 Mar 1904, d. 26 Jul 1993)

- 169 F vii. **Violet PETCH** was born in 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

65. Theodore John SMITH (*Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Mar 1844 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 30 Aug 1882 in Glemsford, Suffolk, aged 38.

General Notes: 64 03/03/1844 Noah Theodore John SMITH Mathew SMITH Sarah Ann PETCH 04/12/1843 1813 to 1880 Baptism Project Swaffham Wesleyan Methodist Circuit

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Glemsford, Suffolk. living at Three Tuns Town's End, Glemsford - mat manufacturer.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Glemsford, Suffolk. Lliving at Three Tuns (public) mat manufacturer, living with his mother-in-law Harriet Byford, innkeeper.
- He had an estate probated in 1883 in Glemsford, Suffolk. 7 March 1883 The Will of Theodore John Smith late of Glemsford in the County of Suffolk cocoa fibre manufacturer who died 30 August 1882 at Glemsford was proved at Bury St Edmunds by Ellen Smith widow the Relict (during widowhood) and Edwin Cockle Keeble grocer and draper both of Glemsford the executors Personal Estate £176 16s.

Theodore married **Ellen BYFORD**. Ellen was born in Glemsford, Suffolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 M i. **Albert Edward SMITH** was born on 4 Feb 1871 in Glemsford, Suffolk and died on 10 Nov 1949 in Sudbury, Suffolk, aged 78.

Albert married **Augusta Minnie TWINN**. Augusta was born on 12 Feb 1871 in Glemsford, Suffolk, was baptised on 12 Mar 1871 in Glemsford, Suffolk, and died on 12 Nov 1944 in Sudbury, Suffolk, aged 73.

- + 171 M ii. **George Arthur SMITH** was born in 1874 in Glemsford, Suffolk.

George married **Alice Marie KEMP**.

- + 172 M iii. **Julian SMITH** was born on 8 Jan 1878 in Glemsford, Suffolk and died in 1969 in Suffolk, aged 91.

Julian married **Kate WATSON**. (b. 16 Jul 1876)

- 173 M iv. **Frank SMITH** was born in 1881 in Glemsford, Suffolk.

66. Sarah Anne Emily SMITH (*Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 6 Nov 1921, aged 74.

Sarah married **George BARBER**. George was born in 1849 in Foulsham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 M i. **George Henry Charles BARBER** was born on 13 Sep 1871 in Shoreditch, Middlesex and died on 22 Oct 1953 in Southgate, Tyne and Wear, aged 82.

George married Living

- 175 F ii. **Mary BARBER** was born in 1877 in Barsbury, Middlesex.

- + 176 M iii. **Joseph John BARBER** was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Barsbury, Middlesex.

Joseph married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- + 177 M iv. **Theodore Cornelius BARBER** was born on 19 Nov 1881.
Theodore married Living
- + 178 M v. **Albert BARBER** was born on 12 May 1884 in Hornsey, Middlesex.
Albert married someone.
- 179 F vi. **Ellen Emily BARBER** was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Islington, London and died on 22 Sep 1963 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, aged 76.
- 180 M vii. **Percy Edward BARBER** was born on 19 Aug 1892 in Hornsey, Middlesex and died on 9 Feb 1962, aged 69.

68. William Petch GREAVES (*Mary Ann PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Sep 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried on 18 Mar 1927 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Store labourer at Naval Hospital living at 31 Blackfriars Road.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Lodger living at 31 Row 99 King Street, Great Yarmouth with the Blyth family. Widower working as a butler at the Royal Naval hospital.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Lodger living at 31 Row 99 King Street, Great Yarmouth with the Blyth family. Widower working as a butler at the Royal Naval hospital.
- He was buried in 1927 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Butler aged 73 No.1 Row 101.

William married **Margaret Maria DAWSON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **William DAWSON**.
- 182 F ii. **Ethel Alice GREAVES** was born on 1 Jun 1884 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Jul 1884 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and died in 1975 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, aged 91.
Ethel married **Ernest C. LEE**.
- 183 F iii. **Flora M. GREAVES** was born in 1887 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

70. Edwin RIVETT (*Hannah PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1925, aged 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Norwich, Norfolk. Tobacconist assistant living at Northants Road Norwich.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Norwich, Norfolk. Canvasser agent living at 21 York Street Norwich.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Norfolk. Seed merchants clerk living at 62 Portland Street, Norwich.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Norwich, Norfolk. Newsagent assistant living at 19 Lincoln Street, Eaton, Norwich. 3 children 3 living. Marked on census is a grandson Evelyn William Rivett aged 6 born in Norwich.

Edwin married **Sabina LINCOLN**. Sabina was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1942 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Norwich, Norfolk. Living at 33 Wymer Street, Norwich with Beatrice L. Mason.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Arthur James Lincoln RIVETT** was born on 4 Nov 1878 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1962 in Surrey, aged 84.
Arthur married **Margaret E. BENSON**. (b. 10 May 1891, d. 1960)
- 185 F ii. **Beatrice Louisa Lincon RIVETT** was born on 20 Aug 1880 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 16 May 1964 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 83.
Beatrice married **William MASON**. William died on 18 May 1933.
- 186 F iii. **Hilda Florence Lincoln RIVETT** was born on 25 Nov 1886 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1944 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 58.
Hilda married **David J. WILLIAMS**.
Hilda next married **Thomas BOND**. Thomas was born on 11 Nov 1888.

75. Charles Kemble RIVETT (*Hannah PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1859 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1941 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Norwich, Norfolk. A painter living at 51 Baker's Road, Norwich.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Norwich, Norfolk. Nightwatchman living at 51 Baker's Road, Norwich.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Norwich, Norfolk. Housepainter retired living at 30 Angel Road, Norwich.

Charles married **Georgiana CLARKE**. Georgiana was born on 28 Feb 1864 in Norwich, Norfolk.

The child from this marriage was:

- 187 M i. **Frederick C. RIVETT** was born in 1897 in Norwich, Norfolk.

76. Ernest Edmund RIVETT (*Hannah PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1864 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 18 Aug 1946 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, aged 82, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Lowestoft, Suffolk. 81 Clapham Road, Lowestoft solicitor's law clerk.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Lowestoft, Suffolk. 81 Clapham Road, Lowestoft. Solicitor's managing clerk and estate agent Married 19 years 4 children 2 still living.
- He had an estate probated in 1946 in Lowestoft, Suffolk. Ernest Edmund Rivett of 337 London Road South Lowestoft died 16 August 1946 Probate Norwich 28 November to Ethel Maud Rivett widow Effects £3262 7s 5d.

Ernest married **Ethel Maud WESTON**.

Ernest next married **Lucy Graves CANHAM**. Lucy was born in 1866 and died on 28 Feb 1933, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 M i. **Ernest E. RIVETT** was born in 1894 in Lowestoft, Suffolk and died in 1978 in Calgary, Canada, aged 84.
- 189 M ii. **Harold Graves RIVETT** was born on 12 Aug 1895 in Lowestoft, Suffolk and died on 15 Jul 1961 in Calgary, Canada, aged 65.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

81. Utah Rudd BOULTER (*Mary Ann TAYLOR⁶, James TAYLOR⁵, Elizabeth PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1870 in Marylebone, London and died on 22 Jul 1928 in Seven Kings, Essex, aged 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Mile End, London. Scholar living at 58 Lyal Road with his parents, grandfather, uncles and aunt and her husband.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in East Ham, London. Living with his father at 127 Second Avenue, Manor Park. Single, amenuensis, journalism.
- He had an estate probated in 1928 in Seven Kings, Essex. Utah Rudd Boulter of 50 Kimberley Avenue Seven Kings Essex died 22 July 1928 Administration London 14 August to Elsie Sarah Boulter widow Effects £459.

Utah married **Elsie Sarah RELF**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 190 F i. **Elsie M. BOULTER** was born in 1914 in Romford, Essex and died in 1915 in Romford, Essex, aged 1.
- 191 M ii. **Utah Charles BOULTER** was born in 1917 in Romford, Essex and died on 5 Jan 2008 in Broadstairs, Kent, aged 91.
Utah married **Amy L. C. COLLIS**. Amy died in 1970 in Braintree, Essex. They had no children.
- 192 M iii. **Reginald Robert BOULTER** was born in 1919 in Romford, Essex and died in 1980 in Southend, Essex, aged 61.
Reginald married **Irene B. GOVE**. Irene died in 1982 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. They had no children.
- + 193 F iv. **Vera Mary BOULTER** was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Romford, Essex and died in 1984 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire, aged 62.
Vera married **Albert Edward LEWIS**. (b. 18 Feb 1916, d. 2007)
- 194 F v. **Peggy G. BOULTER** was born in 1923 in Romford, Essex and died in 1923 in Romford, Essex.
- 195 F vi. **Jean Doris BOULTER** was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Romford, Essex and died in 1994 in Brentwood, Essex, aged 70. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 196 M vii. **Derek Roland BOULTER** was born on 7 Mar 1927 in Romford, Essex and died in 1998 in Brentwood, Essex, aged 71.
Derek married **Doreen O. DARTFORD**. They had no children.
- 197 F viii. **Living**
Living married **Leonard A. POTTS**. They had no children.

82. Amy Julia TAYLOR (*William Ellsham TAYLOR⁶, James TAYLOR⁵, Elizabeth PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Hoxton, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Jun 1865 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, died in 1899 in West Ham, London, aged 34, and was buried on 30 Sep 1899 in Tower Hamlets, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Stratford, London. 73 Milton Road, fancy feather hand living with parents.
- She had marriage banns published in 1893 in Tower Hamlets, London. Spinster aged 28 living at 73 Milton Street father William eltham taylor gentleman.
- She had a residence in 1898 in Tower Hamlets, London. 51 Heigham Road Charles is a french polisher.

Amy married **Charles Reuben LESTER**. Charles was born in 1865.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

+ 198 M i. **Edward William Elltham LESTER** was born on 29 Sep 1898 in East Ham, London and died in 1967 in Chichester, Sussex, aged 69.

Edward married **Violet A. BEAVIS**.

83. Rosina Clara TAYLOR (*William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1869 in Hoxton, Middlesex and died in 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, aged 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Stratford, London. Milliner living with parents 73 Milton Road.
- She had marriage banns published in 1895 in Tower Hamlets, London. Spinster, living at 47 Bancroft Road Stepney Herbert is a widower.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Camberwell, London. Living at 3 Azenby Square with husband two children and mother Herbert is a clockmakers clerk.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Fleet, Hampshire. Living at Haglehurst Elvetham Road Fleet Herbert is a stockbrokers clerk they have been married for 15 years and have 4 children, three living.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Digby-Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. 182 Middleton, Annapolis year of immigration 1913 Herbert is retired Herbert junior is a farm worker, Reginald is a clerk and Elsie is an operator.
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Perrin Street Suffolk, Boston, Mass living with daughter Elsie and her husband George Thorpe and their daughter Phyllis. Also living there are their sons, Reginald E and Herbert W George is working in an office.
- She immigrated in 1939 to Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Rosina Clare Bagnall of 30 Copeland Roxbury Boston age 70 years born 12 February 1869. Date 196940of admisiom 19 June 1939.
- She had a residence in 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. with husband at 30 Copeland Road Roxbury.

Rosina married **Herbert Bray BAGNALL**. Herbert was born in 1861 in Hoxton, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military from 1914 to 1918 in Canada. Canadian Expeditionary Force 25 Battalion.
- He immigrated in 1929 to Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Federal naturalization Records 5 June 1929 Herbert Bray Bagnall of 46 Perrin Street Roxbury emigrated from Yarmouth Nova Scotia on vessel Yarmouth SS Line Married to Rosina residing at Roxbury arrived in Boston 3 May 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 199 M i. **Herbert William Bray BAGNALL** was born on 15 Mar 1897 in Bow, London and died on 14 Apr 1981 in Broward, Florida, USA, aged 84.

Herbert married **Greta Christianna SMITH**. (b. 4 Jan 1905, d. 6 Dec 1969)

200 M ii. **Reginald Ernest B. BAGNALL** was born in 1898 in Bow, London.

+ 201 F iii. **Elsie Rosina BAGNELL** was born in 1900 in Bow, London and died on 8 May 1968 in Augusta, Maine, USA, aged 68.

Elsie married **George THORPE**. (b. 19 Aug 1879, d. 1968)

202 F iv. **Phyllis Hope BAGNALL** was baptised on 7 Jul 1905 in Fleet, Surrey, died in 1905, and was buried in Hampshire.

85. William John TAYLOR (*William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1872 in Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Stratford, London. Print compositor living with parents 73 Milton Street.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. Manager ,??.? topper.

William married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 203 M i. **William James Elltham TAYLOR** was born in 1902 in Bethnal Green, London.
- 204 M ii. **Cyril TAYLOR** was born in 1905.
- 205 F iii. **Violet TAYLOR** was born in 1909.
- 206 F iv. **Doris TAYLOR** was born in 1910.

86. Ernest F. TAYLOR (*William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 24 May 1876 in Hoxton, Middlesex and died on 15 Oct 1954 in Stepney, London, aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Stratford, London. print reading boy living with parents 73 Milton Street.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Finchley, Middlesex. Boot and shoe manufacturer, employer living at Osborne, Starshope Avenue married less than a year no children.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Hendon, Middlesex. 69 Bridge Lane boot manufacturer living with Ernest and Edith is Edith Toovey.
- He had an estate probated in 1954 in Golders Green, Middlesex. Ernest James Taylor of 69 Bridge Lane Golders Green Hendon Middlesex died 15 October 1954 at St John and St Elizabeth Hospital London NW8 Probate London 27 November to Edith Mary Taylor widow and Neil James Taylor company director Effects £23253 0s 6d.

Ernest married **Edith Mary TURNER**. Edith was born on 6 Jan 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 M i. **Neil James TAYLOR** was born in 1914 in Hendon, Middlesex.

Neil married Living

- 208 M ii. **Henry A. TAYLOR** was born in 1915 in Hendon, Middlesex.

88. Stanley Rudd RABY (*Sarah A. TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1887, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Flanders, France, aged 29, and was buried in Mametz, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Bethnal Green, London. 60 Viaduct Street Wood ported married 4 years 3 children 2 still living.
- He was buried in 1916 in Mametz, France. Private S R Raby 4592 The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment) 2nd Battalion Died 1 July 1916 Dantzig Alley British Cemetery Mametz. VIII. B. 9. France

He was reburied at Dantzig Alley.

Body found at Map reference 57D x. 30 c. 5. 8. with cross G.R.U.3

Particulars on Cross: 4582 Private Raby S. 2nd Queens 3/7/16

No effects forwarded to base

Dantzig Alley British Cemetery Mametz VIII. B. 9. France.

- He served in the military in 1916 in France. Private S R Raby 4592 The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment) 2nd Bn Died 1 July 1916 Buried or Commemorated at Dantzig Alley British Cemetery Mametz VIII. B. 9. France.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Stanley married **Laura Maud LITTLEJOHN**. Laura was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1918 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Laura Hannah Martha RABY** was born in 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, was baptised on 25 Jan 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, and died in 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, aged 2.
- + 210 M ii. **Stanley James RABY** was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, was baptised on 25 Jan 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, and died in 1983 in Ipswich, Suffolk, aged 73.
Stanley married **Alice E. O. WENT**. (b. 15 Apr 1911)
- 211 M iii. **Ernest F. RABY** was born in 1912 in Bethnal Green, London.
- 212 M iv. **George William RABY** was born on 2 Aug 1913 in Bethnal Green, London and was baptised on 31 Aug 1913 in Bethnal Green, London.
- 213 F v. **Henry Albert RABY** was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Bethnal Green, London, was baptised on 16 Dec 1915 in Bethnal Green, London, and died in 1918 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, aged 3.

89. James Henry PETCH (*Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1861 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1932 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 71.

Christening Notes: baker

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 77 Wikam Road, doncaster general labourer.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Labourer brass works living at 77 Urban Road, Cross Thorpe, Doncaster.

James married **Emma BURTON**. Emma was born in 1863 and died in 1937 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1937 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Emma Petch of 77 Urban Road Doncaster widow died 5 December 1937 at Royal Infirmary Doncaster Administration Wakefield 2 March to John William Petch coach washer Effects £100.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 F i. **Mary Elizabeth PETCH** was born in 1889 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1963 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 74.
Mary married **Lewis MARTIN**.
- + 215 M ii. **John William PETCH** was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 81.
John married **Elsie HOBSON**. (b. 24 Jun 1894)
- 216 M iii. **Frederick Charles PETCH** was born on 10 Jan 1895 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 24 Jun 1916 in France, aged 21, and was buried in 1916 in Aix-Noulette, Pas de Calais, France.
- + 217 F iv. **Ivy May PETCH** was born on 28 Jun 1898 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 20 Dec 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 75, and was buried on 27 Dec 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
Ivy married **Bertram LAMBERT**. (b. 16 Oct 1899, d. 1941)

92. Edith Matilda PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 7 Sep 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1953 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 91.

Christening Notes: dressmaker

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Birchwood Street Kings Lynn. Alfred is a sewing

Descendants of Robert Pooley

machine agent.

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 2 Nelson Street, Walsoken. widow.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 13 Milner Road, Wisbech, widow. had four children all surviving.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Living at The Mount, Leverington with daughter Hazel and her husband Ernest Jewson Fruit, flower and vegetable grower.

Edith married **Alfred COPSEY**. Alfred was born in 1857 in Downham Market, Norfolk and died in 1897 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 F i. **Leonora Edith COPSEY** was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Bradwell, Suffolk and died in 1969 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 86.
Leonora married **Alfred DAWSON**.
- + 219 M ii. **Percival Alfred COPSEY** was born in 1885 in Ely, Cambridgeshire, died on 22 Mar 1918 in France, aged 33, and was buried in 1918 in Pozieres, France.
Percival married **Susannah WARBY**. (b. 20 Jul 1879, d. 1962)
- 220 F iii. **Hazel Gordon COPSEY** was born on 22 Aug 1887 in North Walsham, Norfolk and died in 1975 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 88.
Hazel married **Ernest S. JEWSON**. Ernest was born on 21 Feb 1886 and died in 1952 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 66.
- + 221 M iv. **Lionel Victor COPSEY** was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire and died in 1955 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 65.
Lionel married **Olive Leah Matilda COOPER**. (b. 17 Jan 1892, d. 22 Jun 1979)

93. Gertrude Florence PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 31 Aug 1864 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1931 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, aged 67.

Christening Notes: dressmaker

General Notes: 1727 31/08/1864 Gertrude Florence PETCH James Henry PETCH Tailor Matilda CODMAN 05/08/1864 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Chelmsford, Essex. Living at West End Terrace, Chelmsford. Jesse is working as a railway goods clerk.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Chelmsford, Essex. 5 Ladies Lane, Chelmsford. jesse is working as a railway clerk.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Chelmsford, Essex. 8 Cumberland Road, Chelmsford jesse is a railway worker.

Gertrude married **Jesse CLARKE**. Jesse was born in 1869 in Ely, Cambridgeshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 222 M i. **Clement Jesse CLARKE** was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1949 in Ilford, Essex, aged 57.
Clement married **Edith C. FIELDER**. Edith was born on 26 Sep 1891.
- 223 M ii. **Reginald Mutimer CLARKE** was born in 1899 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1974 in Hailsham, Sussex, aged 75.
Reginald married **Ethel E. THOMAS**.

94. Harriett PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John*

Descendants of Robert Pooley

(*Poole*)², (*Robert*)¹) was born on 14 Jun 1866 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 11 Jul 1866 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1940 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 74.

Christening Notes: apprentice dressmaker

General Notes: Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul 1894 11/07/1866 Harriet PETCH James PETCH Tailor Matilda CODMAN 14/06/1866

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire. Jubilee Villas, New Town Road, Bishops Stortford Walter is Chief Goods Clerk Railway.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire. 105 London Road, Sawbridgeworth.
- She had an estate probated in 1940 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Harriet Hardingham of 167a Cherry Hinton Road, Cambridge (wife of Walter Ellis Hardingham) died 30 January 1940 probate Peterborough 11 April to the said Walter Ellis Hardingham retired railway clerk Effects £947 10s 11d.

Harriett married **Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM**. Walter was born in 1868 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 224 M i. **Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM** was born in 1889 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 5 Mar 1953 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 64.

Walter married **Elsie Annie ROGERS**. (b. 4 Oct 1891)

- + 225 M ii. **Albert Ernest HARDINGHAM** was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, died in 1966 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 72, and was buried on 30 Dec 1966 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Albert married **Maud E. COX**.

- + 226 M iii. **Alec HARDINGHAM** was born on 11 Jan 1900 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1968 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 68.

Alec married **Gladys NEWSON**. (b. 26 Jun 1902, d. 1988)

95. Ellen PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1868 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1941 in Sudbury, Suffolk, aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Chorlton, Manchester. 104 Oswald Road, Chorlton cum hardy, Lancashire.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Urmston, Lancashire. 107 Rosemeath Road, Urmston - Albert was a railway clerk away from home for census.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Suffolk. East View Saxmundham, Suffolk Albert is a railway clerk retired.

Ellen married **Albert Robert SHEPHARD**. Albert was born on 23 Apr 1873 in Outwell, Cambridgeshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 F i. **Mildred SHEPHARD** was born on 21 Aug 1895 in Barnet, Hertfordshire and died in 1975 in Trafford, Manchester, aged 80.

Mildred married **William C. BRAY**.

- 228 M ii. **Geoffrey SHEPHARD** was born on 8 Sep 1907 in Urmston, Lancashire and died in 1977 in Canterbury, Kent, aged 70.

Geoffrey married **Doris STUBBS**.

97. Agnes Jemima PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 3 Aug 1959 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, aged 87.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

General Notes: Marriages Jun 1896

BOTTOM Edward George Wisbech 3b 1208 Scan available - click to view
Hardingham Ernest Radford Wisbech 3b 1208 Scan available - click to view
Petch Agnes Jemima Wisbech 3b 1208 Scan available - click to view
White Alice Maud M Wisbech 3b 1208

from Free BMD

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 18 St Marys Street, Wisbech Ernest is a hairdresser and wigmaker.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. 12 Ironmonger Street, Stamford, Lincolnshire Ernest is a hairdresser They have been married 14 years and have one child.
- She had a residence in 1919 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. 12 ironmonger Street - hairdresser.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. 50 New Cross Road, Stamford Ernest is a retail sports dealer.
- She had an estate probated in 1959 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. Agnes Jemima Hardingham of 50 New Cross Road, Stamford Lincolnshire (wife of Ernest Radford Hardingham) died 3 August 1959 Probate London 9 September to the said Ernest Radford Hardingham retired sports dealer and Derek Donald Hardingham sales development engineer. Effects £830 6s 1d.

Agnes married **Ernest Radford HARDINGHAM**. Ernest was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 1 May 1966 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, aged 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1966 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. Ernest Radford Hardingham of 50 New Cross Road, Stamford, Lincolnshire. died 1.5.1956 at St Georges Home Ryhall Road Stamford Probate London 20 June to Martin Hardingham professor £5287.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 229 M i. **Louis Ernest HARDINGHAM** was born on 10 Sep 1898 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 8 Mar 1983 in Bromley, Kent, aged 84.

Louis married **Dorothy Ellen Isobel DONALD**. (b. 8 Jul 1898)

101. Arthur PETCH (*James Henry PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1879 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 24 Mar 1955 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 22 Wilberforce Road, Wisbech. Master Tailor, employer married 4 years two children.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 39 Elm Road Wisbech Master Tailor living with his son Harold.
- He had an estate probated in 1955 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Arthur Petch of 39 Elm Road, Wisbech Cambridgeshire died 24 March 1955 at Clarkson Hospital Wisbech Probate Norwich 25 May to Daisy Smith married woman Effects £259 10s 11d.

Arthur married **Ethel Annie BLAND**. Ethel was born in 1881 and died in 1916 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 35.

Children from this marriage were:

230 F i. **Vera May PETCH** was born on 15 Sep 1908 in New Walsoken, Cambridgeshire and died in 1967 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, aged 59.

Vera married **Leo GODLEY**. Leo was born on 2 Nov 1908.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- + 231 M ii. **Arthur Neville PETCH** was born in 1910 in New Walsoken, Cambridgeshire and died in 2002 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 92.
Arthur married **Gladys L. PALMER**.
- + 232 M iii. **Harold PETCH** was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.
Harold married **Edna M. TALL**.
- 233 F iv. **Edna Eva PETCH** was born on 5 Feb 1915 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1997 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 82.
Edna married **Nelson Edwin DELVES**. Nelson was born on 25 Aug 1915 and died in 1999 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 84.

102. Daisy PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1882 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 19 Marsh Lane, Wisbech unpaid domestic duties living with her sister Eva Petch.

Daisy married **Alfred Edgar SMITH**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 234 F i. **Daisy SMITH** was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1993 in Fenland, Cambridgeshire, aged 87.
Daisy married **Alfred F. W. HUDSON**. (b. 10 Apr 1909, d. 1992)

103. Louis Alfred PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1883 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 21 May 1964 in Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, aged 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Working as Railway goods clerk living with parents at Upper Hill Street, Wisbech.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 18 Wilberforce Road, Wisbech with Eliza's parents working in marine stores.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 17 Overton Terrace, Wisbech Commercial clerk.
- He had an estate probated in 1964 in Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset. Louis Alfred Petch of 44 Alfred Street, Weston-Super-Mare died 21 May 1964 at Royay Hospital Weston-Super-Mare Probate Norwich 17 June to Kenneth Petch butcher £1009.

Louis married **Eliza FREEAR**. Eliza was born on 12 Mar 1879.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 235 M i. **Louis PETCH** was born on 30 Jun 1916 and died in 1995 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 79.
Louis married **Doris M. POOLE**.

104. Alma PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1886 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Whitby, Yorkshire, aged 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Durham, County Durham. 2 Grange Hill Durham walter is a veterinary surgeon (collier).

Alma married **Walter Bland TOWELL**. Walter was born on 3 Nov 1894 and died on 12 Sep 1974 in Darlington, County Durham, aged 79.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1974 in Darlington, County Durham. Walter Bland Towell of 5 Woodland Terrace, Darlington, died 12 September 1974 Administration Newcastle-upon-Tyne 4 October £1091.

The child from this marriage was:

- 236 F i. **Josephine Alma TOWELL** was born on 7 Apr 1925 in Auckland, Durham and died on 15 Mar 2009 in Darlington, County Durham, aged 83.

106. Grace Jessie PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1865 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was buried on 16 Dec 1943 in Thurstonland, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 8 Henry Street with parents.
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Derbyshire. 95 Leman Street, St Werburgh, Derbyshire wife of Frederick G.Porter baker and confectioner. Jemima Petch, sister and tailoress is living with Grace.
- She was in the hospital in 1905 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire. Admitted to asylum 27 April 1905 discharged 11.December 1943.

Grace married **Frederick George PORTER**, son of **Richard PORTER** and **Living**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 237 M i. **Archibald Richard PORTER** was born on 2 Jan 1886 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 11 Oct 1944, aged 58, and was buried on 13 Oct 1944 in Woodkirk St Mary, Yorkshire.
Archibald married **Dorothy GLOVER**. (b. 1 Nov 1904, d. 24 Dec 1971)
- 238 F ii. **Lavida Cylvia PORTER** was born in 1888 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1963 in Upper Agbrigg, Yorkshire, aged 75.
- 239 F iii. **Grace Edith PORTER** was born in 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire and died in 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, aged 3.
- 240 M iv. **Tim Frederick PORTER** was born in Apr 1890 and died on 16 Sep 1980, aged 90.

107. Jemima PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1867 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1958 in Hull, Yorkshire, aged 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jemima appeared in the household of Grace Jessie PETCH in a census in 1871 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Derbyshire. Living at 95 Leman Street, St werburgh, Derbyshire with her sister grace and brother-in-law Frederick Porter and working as a tailoress.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. living at 10 Brooklyn Villas, Sculcoates. William is bookkeeper jeweller.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. The Avenue, Brooklyn Street, Newland. William is a bookkeeper and Jeweller's assistant working for a jeweller and Silversmith. Cyril is a motor engineer apprentice Rupert is a grocer's errand boy.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Hull, Yorkshire. Retired living with son, Douglas at 85 Alliance Avenue, Hull.

Jemima married **William Thornton JOHNSON**, son of **William JOHNSON** and **Living**. William was born in 1871 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 241 M i. **Cyril Thornton JOHNSON** was born in 1893 in Hull, Yorkshire.
- 242 M ii. **Rupert Stanley JOHNSON** was born on 18 Oct 1897 in Hull, Yorkshire.
- 243 M iii. **Douglas Gerald JOHNSON** was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1969 in Hull,

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Yorkshire, aged 71.

Douglas married **Bertha W. COMMON**. Bertha was born on 23 May 1897.

112. Emily PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1874 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1948 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Niece aged 7 scholar born Wisbech living with Frederick and Mary Petch and their children James and Sarah.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. Living at 12 Waltham Street, Barnsley. Samuel is a brass finisher.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Widow living at 10 Albion Terrace, Doncaster working as a caretaker of offices.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 41 Cemetery Road, Doncaster unpaid domestic duties.

Emily married **Samuel SEYMOUR**. Samuel died in 1905 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 F i. **Florence Evelyn SEYMOUR** was born in 1896 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- + 245 M ii. **Samuel Leslie SEYMOUR** was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1953 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 56.
- Samuel married **Ethel WILSON**. (b. 28 Feb 1900)
- 246 M iii. **Frederick SEYMOUR** was born in 1901 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.
- 247 M iv. **John Dunncliffe SEYMOUR** was born in 1905 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

115. Theophilus John PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 25 Apr 1956 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Theophilus appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Living at 91 Spring Gardens, tailor.
- He served in the military in 1918 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. private in H.M. Forces at time of marriage to Annie Bowley. Living at 21 Burton Terrace, Balby.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Boarder, widower, tailor (maker) living at 4 Spring Gardens, Doncaster with the KAYE family.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. 4 Norton Terrace Incapacitated master tailor.

Theophilus married **Gertrude HOYES**, daughter of **William HOYES** and **Living**. Gertrude was born in 1880 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1906 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 26.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 248 F i. **Violet Alice Emily PETCH** was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jun 1992 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 90.
- Violet married **Fred THORNES**. (b. 8 Apr 1901)

Theophilus next married **Annie BOWLEY**, daughter of **Henry BOWLEY** and **Sarah Ann**. Annie was born on 25 May 1892 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jan 1977 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 249 F i. **Joan PETCH** was born on 14 Mar 1925 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Joan married **Herbert CROFT**. (b. 9 Apr 1917, d. 15 Apr 1969)

Joan next married **Austin SPURR**. (b. 26 Nov 1926)

- + 250 M ii. **Leslie PETCH** was born on 3 Jan 1929 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 17 Oct 2022 in Pinderfields, Yorkshire, aged 93.

Leslie married **Joan SMITHSON**. (b. 18 Jun 1934, d. 26 Feb 2013)

Theophilus next had a relationship with **Jennie HIGGINS**. Jennie was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Bilston, Wolverhampton and died on 6 Jul 1975, aged 89.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 251 F i. **Edith Mary PETCH** was born on 30 Sep 1909 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Harry TAYLOR**. (b. 8 Apr 1910, d. 15 Sep 1962)

116. Laura PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1961 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Laura appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. married 11 years. 7 children, 4 surviving. Living at 9 Bridge Street, Doncaster. William is a railway porter, goods department.

Laura married **William Ernest CARD**, son of **Edwin Lewis CARD** and **Ann BAKER**. William was born in 1881 in Sussex.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **Ernest CARD** was born in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- 253 M ii. **Edwin Lewis CARD** was born on 17 Jan 1901 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 17 Jan 1901 in Leeds, Yorks, and died in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 254 F iii. **Beatrice Honor Blyth CARD** was born in Apr 1902 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 10 May 1903 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 1.
- + 255 M iv. **Laurance David CARD** was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 30 Aug 1972 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 68.
- Laurance married **Mary Amelia (Millie) CROSSLEY**. (b. 1906, d. 16 Nov 1978)
- + 256 M v. **Eric John CARD** was born on 1 Oct 1906 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1995 in Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, aged 88.
- Eric married **Elsie KIRBY**. (b. 29 Oct 1903, d. 3 Jul 1962)
- Eric next married **Dorothy Prudence WAREHAM**. (b. 15 Nov 1923)
- + 257 M vi. **Edwin Louis CARD** was born on 26 Oct 1908 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1976 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 68.
- Edwin married **Mabel AXE**.
- 258 M vii. **Cyril Paul CARD** was born on 4 Mar 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jun 1940 in Leamington, Doncaster, aged 29.
- Cyril married **Edna M. CROSS**.

117. Reginald PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1963 in Slough, Buckinghamshire, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reginald appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. 45 Taplin Road, Sheffield, boarder.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Harlington, London. 4 Redmead Road, Harlington, Middlesex Assistant in business living with his wife Ethel and relatives Raymond Sparrow a baker and confectioner.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Slough, Buckinghamshire. 115 Upton Road, Slough Outdoor salesman household goods.
- He had an estate probated in 1963 in Slough, Buckinghamshire. Reginald Petch of 115 Upton Road, Slough, Buckinghamshire died 27 July 1963 at Hillingdon Hospital Middlesex Probate Oxford 16 August to Reginald Montague Petch toolmaker Effects £278 7s.

Reginald married **Ethel LONG**. Ethel was born on 25 Oct 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 F i. **Violet Isabell PETCH** was born on 6 Jan 1911 in Harlington, London.
Violet married **John D. PALLETT**.
- + 260 F ii. **Ethel Olive PETCH** was born in 1912 in Dover, Kent.
Ethel married **Frank DRACASS**.
- + 261 F iii. **Ivy Elsie PETCH** was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent.
Ivy married **Gordon W. WARE**.
- 262 F iv. **Ruby F. PETCH** was born in 1915 in Dover, Kent and died in 1916 in Dover, Kent, aged 1.
- + 263 M v. **Francis Ithiel PETCH** was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Dover, Kent.
Francis married **Betty Kathleen EDEN**. (b. 12 Sep 1923)
- + 264 M vi. **Reginald Montague PETCH** was born in 1926 in Risbridge, Surrey.
Reginald married **Rita LOBAN**.

118. Thomas Scholey PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1883 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Durban, S Africa, aged 87.

General Notes: Thomas Scholey Petch

Information from Joan Petch

Made R.S.M.

Went to South Africa Possibly State Govenor. Married a Boer 2 daughters (at least maybe one named Joan) 1 son died at El Alamein(?)

Returned to UK but wife (Nellie) couldn't cope without servants so returned to South Africa and died during voyage. Buried at sea(?)

Information from S.A.

The estate file of Thomas Scholey Petch provides the following info:

His identity number: 311-281127W

Race: European (white)

Nationality: South African

Occupation: Pensioner

He was a retired rodent inspector with the Johannesburg Municipality. His death certificate states that he received a war veterans pension (reference no. WWV 3437A-1) and a British Government Pension (Reference no. EX 0421723-1). His place of residence at time of death was 16 Boulevard Court, Winder Street, Durban. He was born 28 September 1883 at Doncaster, England. He died 11 October 1970 at Addington Hospital, Durban. His father was the late Theophilus John Petch. His mother was the late Amelia Petch (born Fletcher). He left movable property and a will. He was married on 14 October 1912 at Claremont, Cape Town to Ellen Raley Newman, the surviving spouse, in community of property. Their children were: Nellie Petch (minor predeceased) Nancy Petch (minor predeceased) Florence Ivy May Petch (major, married to Mr. Hill) Olive Ellen Petch (major, married to Mr. Campbell) John Edward Petch (major predeceased) Joan Violet

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Petch (major, predeceased, married to Mr. Gething, children were John Charles Gething [major] and James Thomas Gething [major])

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1911. Listed as Lance Corporal age 27, single, Doncaster, Yorks in the British Army in India 1st Battallion Lancaster Regiment.
- He served in the military in 1919. British War and Victory medal - Labour Corps. 564243 Cpl Petch Thomas Scholey 10473 Cpl E. Lan R.
- He immigrated in 1933. From Durban, South Africa to Southampton on "Kenilworth Castle" 118433 From Durban South Africa to Southampton Arrived 5 June 1933 Kenilworth Castle 5 Trinity ??? Enfield Middlesex.
- He emigrated in 1947 from Southampton, Hampshire. Mr T S Petch male, 1883, aged 64, married, occupation none, departed 16/12/1947 Southampton Destination Cape S. Africa onboard ship Caernarvon Castle also travelling Mrs E R Petch aged 53 address for both 5 Clarke Street Bellevue Wakefield.
- He immigrated in 1954. 19.2.1954, from Durban to Southampton on "Winchester Castle" 162489.
- He was buried in 1970 in Durban, S Africa. Residence at death was 16 Boulevard Court, Winder Street, Durban. He died in Addington Hospital, Durban.

Thomas married **Ellen Raley NEWMAN**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1937 to Southampton, Hampshire. Port of Departure Beira, Mozambique Arrival Southampton 11 March 1937 Grantully Castle.

Children from this marriage were:

- 265 F i. **Nancy PETCH**.
- 266 F ii. **Florence Ivy May PETCH**.
Florence married **HILL**.
- 267 F iii. **Olive Ellen PETCH**.
Olive married **CAMPBELL**.
- 268 F iv. **Nellie PETCH** was born in 1913 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 13 Feb 1913 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa.
- + 269 F v. **Joan Violet PETCH** was born in 1921 in Durban, S Africa and died in 1969 in Pretoria, South Africa, aged 48.
Joan married Living
- 270 M vi. **John Edward PETCH** was born in 1921, died on 23 Oct 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt, aged 21, and was buried in El Alamein, Egypt.

119. Annie Sophia PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1885 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 1970 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 7 Jarret Street, Doncaster

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Herbert head 26 railway clerk GNR
Annie Sophia wife 25 married 11/2 years and have one child
Arnold Edwin son 9 months.

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Edmonton, London. 5 Trington Chase Enfield
Herbert Shepherd head 36y4m married railway clerk GWR accounts dept
Annie Sophia wife 35y 7m home duties
Arnold Edwin son 10y 11m both whole time
Dorothy Amelia daughter 7y 11m both whole time
Basil Herbert son 1y 7m both
Frances May Massey visitor 26y 1m married Doncaster home duties.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Enfield, Middlesex. 51 Graeme Road, Enfield.
Shepherd Herbert m 4/2/85 married railway clerk auditor
Shepherd Annie S f 22/11/85 married udd
Shepherd Arnold E 6/7/10 single stores clerk fire brigade
Shepherd Basil H m 21/11/19 ladies and gents hairdresser .
- She had an estate probated in 1970 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire. Annie Sophia Shepherd of 10 Chiltern road
Marlow Bucks died 21 March 1970 Probate Oxford 10 december £4458.

Annie married **Herbert SHEPHERD**. Herbert was born on 4 Feb 1895 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- Herbert appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1921 in Edmonton, London.
- Herbert appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1939 in Enfield, Middlesex.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 271 M i. **Arnold Edwin SHEPHERD** was born on 6 Jul 1910 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1999 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, aged 89.
Arnold married **Edith R. BRICKELL**.
Arnold next married **Thora V. V. EASWICK**.
- + 272 F ii. **Dorothy A. SHEPHERD** was born in 1913 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
Dorothy married **Herbert A. WALKER**.
- + 273 M iii. **Basil Herbert SHEPHERD** was born on 21 Nov 1919 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2005, aged 86.
Basil married **NORMAN**.

120. Percival Mutimour PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1887 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 29 Jan 1937 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 49, and was buried on 2 Feb 1937 in Wakefield, Yorks.

Noted events in his life were:

- Percival appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1891 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He served in the military in 1905 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Attested for York and Lancaster Regiment 26.10.1905 age 18 years and 10 months. Triangular scar on left eyelid Right testicle smaller than left. Service no. 9003 & years civil life as a tailor 2 years army tailor last working for T J Petch & Sons Doncaster. Living at 21 Burton Terrace, Balby, Doncaster On 3 April 1918 Connaught Hospital Aldershot attending for continuous treatment of syphilis weekly. On 5th June 1919, living at 58 Victoria Road Dewsbury acknowledged receipt of 1914 Star and on 19 June 1921 the Victory Medal

Served at Home from attestation to 13 November 1913 then in the Reserves until 5 August 1914. Despatched to

Descendants of Robert Pooley

France 8 September 1914 with British Expeditionary Force and remained in France until 9 July 1916.
In 1909 passed class of instruction in stretcher bearing - proficient.
Transferred to Royal engineers in 1917
Absent for 17 days in 1906 and rejoined 15 October awarded 14 days detention by C.O.
Appointed Lance corporal By CO in 1909 but later deprived of stripe for misconduct (probably the 17 days absence.)

Incurred some loss of pay in 1914?.

- He appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in India. Private serving in the military in India with 1st York/Lanc Regiment.
- He had marriage banns published in 1918 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. 30 year old batchelor, tailor living at 100 Huddersfield Road his bride was 20 years old, spinster living at 44 Woodbine Street.
- He was buried in 1937 in Wakefield, Yorks.. Was living at 7 High Street, Crofton All saints.

Percival married **Catherine RUSSELL**, daughter of **Fred Lawson RUSSELL** and **Living**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 M i. **Roland Percival PETCH** was born in 1919 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1936 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 17.
- + 275 M ii. **Gordon PETCH** was born on 27 Dec 1920 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1991 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 71.
Gordon married **Vera KEELIGAN**.
- 276 M iii. **Reginald PETCH** was born in 1923 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1923 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.
- + 277 M iv. **Christopher PETCH** was born on 6 Jan 1930 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died in 2002 in Bridlington, Yorkshire, aged 72.
Christopher married **Sylvia May GREENFIELD**.
- + 278 M v. **Jeffrey PETCH** was born in 1932 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.
Jeffrey married **Pauline C. BRIGGS**.

Percival next had a relationship with **Jessie MELLOR**. Jessie was born on 28 Jun 1903 and died in 1979 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 279 M i. **John Percival PETCH** was born on 20 Jan 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2004 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 78.
John married **Joan MELLOR**.
- 280 M ii. **Harry Jess PETCH** was born in 1927 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died on 19 Aug 2014 in Exeter, Devon, aged 87.
Harry married **Rosamund E. SLEEMAN**.
- + 281 M iii. **Donald PETCH** was born in 1928 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died on 7 Mar 2021, aged 93.
Donald married **DALLAN**.
Donald next married Living
- + 282 F iv. **Jessie Mary PETCH** was born on 3 May 1930 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died on 24 Feb 1984 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 53.
Jessie married **Peter HUDSON**. (d. 4 Nov 1998)
- 283 F v. **Nora PETCH** was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died in 1932 in Wakefield, Yorks.
- 284 F vi. **Ivy PETCH** was born in 1934 in Wakefield, Yorks.
- 285 M vii. **Percival Mutimour PETCH** was born in 1936 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died in 2011 in Wells,

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Somerset, aged 75.

123. Amelia Olive PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1892 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Epping, Essex, aged 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- Amelia appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Working as a house maid for Richard and Jessie Corrie at 22 Nether Hall Road, Doncaster. also working for them is her sister Ivy.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Hornchurch, Essex. Living at 47 Herbert Road, Hornchurch, Essex. Arthur is a cashier.

Amelia married **Arthur Herbert BOWERS**. Arthur was born on 28 May 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

286 F i. **Pauline BOWERS**.

Pauline married **Gunter AFTEN**.

+ 287 M ii. **Geoffrey Herbert BOWERS** was born on 11 Aug 1920 in Enfield, Middlesex and died in 2001 in Ynys Mon, Gwynedd, aged 81.

Geoffrey married **Mona RICHARDS**. (b. 26 Dec 1919, d. 8 Mar 1998)

126. Ivy Fletcher PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 13 Feb 1994 in Pangbourne, Berkshire, aged 97.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ivy appeared in the household of Theophilus John PETCH in a census in 1901 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- She had marriage banns published in 1921 in Thornbury, Yorkshire. Spinster domestic help living at 8 Victor Street.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Working as a kitchen maid for Richard and Jessie Corrie at 22 Nether Hall Road, Doncaster. also working for them is her sister Olive.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Living at 48 Gain Lane. Harry is a spinning, twisting overlooker. daughter Ivy is an insulation builder, and Margaret is a typist, sons John and Raymond are at school.
- She had an estate probated in 1994 in Reading, Berkshire. Ivy Fletcher Gledhill of Shillong Horseshoe Road Pangbourne Reading Berkshire died 13 February 1994 Probate Winchester 24 February not exceeding £125000.

Ivy married **Harry GLEDHILL**. Harry was born on 11 May 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 288 F i. **Ivy GLEDHILL** was born on 21 Feb 1920 and died in 1991 in Bradford, Yorkshire, aged 71.

Ivy married **John E. PINCHESS**.

289 F ii. **Margaret H. GLEDHILL** was born on 14 Dec 1922.

290 M iii. **John P. GLEDHILL** was born on 8 Aug 1924.

291 M iv. **Living**

128. Matilda PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Brandon, Suffolk and died in 1947 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire, aged 78.

General Notes: buried Fleet Baptist Church

Noted events in her life were:

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Rawdon, Yorkshire. Prospect, Micklefields Lane, Rawdon, Yorkshire. George is working as a groom, coachman not domestic.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 59 St Catherine's Avenue, Doncaster. George is a signal fitter's labourer.. They have been married 15 years and had one child.
- She had a residence in 1934 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 59 St Catherine's Avenue, Doncaster.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire. living in Fleet hargate, Lincolnshire George is a signal fitter (retired).

Matilda married **George Robert ISAACSON**. George was born on 13 Feb 1871 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died on 17 Feb 1956 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire, aged 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1956 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire. Hargate House, Fleet Hargate.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 292 F i. **Dorothy Evelyn ISAACSON** was born in Dec 1896 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jul 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 80.

Dorothy married **George William OGILVIE**. (b. 2 May 1894, d. 25 Jan 1989)

130. Alfred Pooley PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 4 Oct 1949 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire, aged 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Coal and gravel carter for H Parker. Living at Station Street, Holbeach.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Agricultural labourer for a farmer. Living at Holbeach Fen, Holbeach. Alfred and Priscilla have been married for 11 years and have one child. Maggie Lunn age 6 neice is also living with them.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. A farmer living at High House, Walpole Cross Keys, Kings Lynn.
- He had an estate probated in 1949 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire. Alfred Pooley Petch of High Road, Whaplode, Lincolnshire. Died 4 October 1949. Administration Lincoln 1st december to Priscilla Petch widow. Effects £963 14s 11d.

Alfred married **Priscilla G. CUNDY**, daughter of **John CUNDY** and **Mary COLLINS**. Priscilla was born on 6 Jul 1879 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 90.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 293 F i. **Pricilla Gladys PETCH** was born on 22 Jun 1900 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 23 Apr 1997 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 96.

Pricilla married **Gerald Edwin SNARE**. (b. 18 Jan 1905, d. 1983)

131. Herbert PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1877 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 29 Jan 1951 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Gedney, Lincolnshire. Miller/baker living at Rampart Mill, Gedney.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Gedney, Lincolnshire. Baker and offal merchant - own account - living at Gedney, Nr Holbeach.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Market toll collector and retired bread baker, living at 25 Stukely Road, Holbeach.
- He had an estate probated in 1951 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Herbert Petch, Stukely Road, Holbeach. died 29 January 1951 Probate Lincoln 7th June to Eliza Jane Petch widow, Leonard John Bragg station-master and

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Ernest Waters solicitor. Effects £5593 5s 6d.

Herbert married **Eliza Jane JACKSON**. Eliza was born in 1877 in Moulton, Lincolnshire and died in 1952 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1952 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Eliza Jane Petch of 25 Stukely Road, Holbeach widow died 17 July 1952 Probate Lincoln 28 August to Leonard J Bragg station-master and Ernest Waters solicitor. Effects £7205 5s 9d.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 294 M i. **Herbert Pooley PETCH** was born on 31 Aug 1900 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire and died on 25 Sep 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 83.

Herbert married **Lilian May PITTS**. (b. 5 May 1900, d. 1977)

+ 295 F ii. **Jessica Alberta PETCH** was born on 25 Dec 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Apr 1989 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, aged 87.

Jessica married **Leonard John BRAGG**. (b. 25 Dec 1898, d. 15 Feb 1964)

+ 296 M iii. **William Eric PETCH** was born on 3 May 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 64.

William married **Evelyn Marjorie JOHNSON**. (b. 1908, d. 1931)

William next married **Ethel May PILGRIM**. (b. 25 Nov 1912, d. 25 Nov 2002)

133. Ernest William PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Brandon, Suffolk and died on 8 Oct 1965 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Leamington, Warwickshire. Tailor - living at 4 Old Milverton Road, Leamington married to Ethel for 3 years 1 child not entered on census.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire. Master tailor, own account also writing for tailoring trade. Living at 155 Lincoln Road, Peterborough.
- He had an estate probated in 1965 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire. Ernest William Petch of 58 Grimshaw Road, Peterborough. died 8 October 1965 probate Peterborough 4 February to Ethel Mabel Laxton married woman and Elsie Winifred Petch spinster. £1474.

Ernest married **Ethel May EDWARDS**. Ethel was born on 17 Jul 1877 in Leamington, Warwickshire and died in 1951 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 74.

Children from this marriage were:

297 F i. **Elsie Winifred PETCH** was born on 1 Apr 1909 in Warwick, Warwickshire and died in 2006 in Torbay, Devon, aged 97. She had no known marriage and no known children.

298 F ii. **Ethel Mabel PETCH** was born on 20 Jul 1913 and died in 2003 in Torbay, Devon, aged 90.

Ethel married **Cyril LAXTON**. Cyril was born on 18 Jun 1908 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.

135. Walter Cyril PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, aged 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Church Street, Holbeach, Licenced hawkler of paraffin.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Motor trailer manufacturer living in a caravan at Simpsons Yard Rookery Lane. Wife recorded as Gladys E Petch born 2 January 1906. Walter C. Petch did marry Gladys Coupland Lincoln 1958, which coincidently is the year that Ethel Petch's death is recorded in Lincoln. Walter and Ethel probably parted company sometime before 1939 and he and Gladys set

Descendants of Robert Pooley

up home together.

- He had a residence in 1966 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire. The Playground, Rookery Lane, Lincoln.

Walter married **Ethel Eliza BENNETT**. Ethel was born in 1886 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire and died on 14 Nov 1958, aged 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Born at Bengate Lodge, Fleet, Holbeach.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire. Church Street living with father and mother-in law and two children
Alfred Pooley Petch head 73y 5m married Swaffham Norfolk job master retired
Susan Elizabeth Petch wife 72y 3m married Brandon Suffolk home duties
Ethel Eliza Petch daughter-in-law 35y 11m married Fleet Lincolnshire home duties
Walter Cyril Pooley Petch grandson 11y 6m both parents living Rotherham Yorkshire scholar
Ethel Louisa Petch graddaughter 10 both parents living Holbeach, Lincolnshire scholar.
- She had an estate probated in 1959 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Ethel Eliza Petch of 7 St John's Street, Lincoln. (wife of Walter Cyril Petch) died 14 November 1968 at "£ Newark Road, Lincoln Probate Lincoln 4 February to William Cyril Pooley Petch salesman and Ernest waters solicitor Effects £1214 16s 2d.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 299 M i. **William Cyril Pooley PETCH** was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1980 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 70.
William married **Jessie May EAGLE**. (b. 27 Apr 1911, d. 2003)
- 300 F ii. **Ethel Louisa PETCH** was born on 4 Jun 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 25 Dec 1962 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 51.
Ethel married **Cyril Robert HILTON**. Cyril was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Quadring, Lincolnshire and died in 1999 in Boston, Lincolnshire, aged 89. They had no children.
- 301 M iii. **Herbert A. Nelson PETCH** was born in 1914 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1919 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 5.

Walter next married **Gladys COUPLAND**. Gladys was born on 2 Jan 1896.

136. Nora W. PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1879 in Eastville, Lincolnshire and died in 1975 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 96.

General Notes: Dressmaker

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire. Living at Train Gate, Kirton in Lindsey. John is a blacksmith. They have been married for 8 years and have 2 children.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Morley, Yorkshire. Park House, Morley. John is a master blacksmith, heavy worker Madeline is an elementary school teacher. Isabel is a lecturer at a training college One entry blanked out.

Nora married **John Trevor PHILLIPS**. John was born on 29 May 1879 in Kirmington, Lincolnshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 F i. **Madeline Garnett PHILLIPS** was born on 4 Oct 1903 in Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire and died on 31 Oct 1993 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 90. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 303 F ii. **Isabel Norah PHILLIPS** was born on 9 Feb 1906 in Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire and died on 28 Oct 1993 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

137. Miriam PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1881 in Louth, Lincolnshire and died in 1953 in Bingley, Yorkshire, aged 72.

General Notes: Milliner's Apprentice

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire. living with her widowed father near The Grove, apprentice milliner.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Chislehurst, Kent. High Street, Foots Cray, Chislehurst, Kent. Charles is a newsagent they have been married for 3 years and have one child.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Keighley, Yorkshire. 209 Bradford Road, Keighley. Charles is a nurseryman own account. Kathleen is a ladies companion, also living with them is Olive Thompson 20/1/1863 widow unpaid domestic duties retired.

Miriam married **Charles Richard GREENFIELD**. Charles was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Bromley, Kent and died on 10 Jul 1957, aged 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died in 1957 in Bingley, Yorkshire. Death date may be 10 July 1957 when he was last seen alive up to 12th July 1957 when his body was discovered.
- He had an estate probated in 1957 in Bingley, Yorkshire. Charles Richard Greenfield of 2 Beech Grove, Bingley Yorkshire who was last seen alive on 10 July 1957 and whose dead body was found on 12 July 1957 Administration London 1 october to Kathleen Ellen Greenfield spinster Effects £2897 4s 3d.

The child from this marriage was:

- 304 F i. **Kathleen Ellen GREENFIELD** was born on 1 Mar 1909 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 29 Jan 1990 in Bingley, Yorkshire, aged 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

140. Morris Mutimer PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1902 in Downham Market, Norfolk, died on 17 May 1974 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 72, and was buried on 23 May 1974 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Morris appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1911 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Salisbury Street, Edinburgh.
- He had a residence in 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Craigmillar 51 Castle Avenue, Edinburgh.

Morris married **Valentine Violet STYLES**. Valentine was born in 1908 and died in 1975 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 M i. **Terence J. M. PETCH** was born in 1927 in Petersfield, Hampshire and died in 1986 in Chichester, Sussex, aged 59.

Terence married **Dora M. CLEAVER**.

- + 306 M ii. **Lorrimer Gilbert PETCH** was born on 16 Sep 1929 in Petersfield, Hampshire, died on 20 Jun 2007 in Dunfermline, Fife, aged 77, and was buried in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Lorrimer married Living

Lorrimer next married Living

Lorrimer next married Living

- + 307 M iii. **Maurice Ian H. PETCH** was born in 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2007 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 74.

Maurice married **Joyce CRAWFORD**. (d. 2000)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- 308 F iv. **Jeanette Violet PETCH** was born in 1936 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 1997 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 61.
Jeanette married Living
- 309 F v. **Ida Victoria P. PETCH** was born in 1936 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2008 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 72.
Ida married Living
- 310 M vi. **Robert Lansbury PETCH** was born in 1938 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2012 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 74.
Robert married Living

141. Hazel Eileen PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1904 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 17 Oct 1990 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Hazel appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1911 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.
- She appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire. 162 Finedon Road, Irthlingborough. John is a fitter labourer motor works Two records blanked out.

Hazel married **John W. CRICK**. John was born on 22 May 1901 and died in 1983 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, aged 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 311 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 312 F ii. **Living**
Living married **Colin F. HALL**.
- + 313 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 314 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living

144. Vera Rowena PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Barton upon Irwell, Lancashire and died in 1998 in Hampshire, aged 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- Vera appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1911 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.
- She appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Pilley, Hampshire. The Retreat, Pilley. Reg is caretaker of the premises. Bernard F Dunn and two blanked records Bernard is a clerk on the staff of RNLI.

Vera married **Reginald G. WELCH**. Reginald was born on 10 Jun 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 315 M i. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

316 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

146. Denver Harleigh PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Barrowden, Rutland and died in 1993 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- Denver appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1911 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire.
- He appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. Green House, Lyddington, kitchen gardener. Entered as Harleigh.

Denver married Living

Children from this marriage were:

317 M i. **Living**

318 M ii. **Living**

319 F iii. **Living**

147. Alsa Lerine PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 22 May 1912 in Uppingham, Rutland and died on 28 May 2010 in Oakham, Rutland, aged 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alsa appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. The Green Lyddington.

Alsa married **Ronald W. DOWNS**. Ronald died in 1964 in Uppingham, Rutland.

Children from this marriage were:

320 M i. **Living**

321 F ii. **Living**

322 M iii. **Living**

148. Gaynor Hingham PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Jun 1914 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire and died on 18 Jun 2003 in Leicester, Leicestershire, aged 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gaynor appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. Main Street, Lyddington, coal and timber merchant also auxillary fire service. Wife Elizabeth, son Robert George and three others blanked out.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Uppingham, Rutland. Fencing contractor Noel Arms Ridlington, Uppingham.

Gaynor married **Elisabeth Ann BLANKLEY**. Elisabeth was born on 28 Oct 1911 and died in 2006, aged 95.

Children from this marriage were:

323 M i. **Robert George PETCH** was born on 26 Nov 1934 in Uppingham, Rutland and died on 11 Aug 1985, aged 50.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

+ 324 F ii. **Caroline A. PETCH** was born in 1936 in Uppingham, Rutland.

Caroline married Living

+ 325 M iii. **John W. PETCH** was born in 1944 in Lyddington, Rutland.

John married **Sarah J. SMITH**.

326 M iv. **Ian M. PETCH** was born in 1948 in Uppingham, Rutland.

149. Leo Tolstoy PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 17 Aug 1916 in Lyddington, Rutland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Leo appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He appeared in the household of Caroline Ann (Lee) TROOP in a census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. Green House, Lyddington. dairyman.

Leo married **Rachel M. BRYAN**. Rachel was born in 1914 in Oakham, Rutland and died in 2010 in Penrith, NSW, Australia, aged 96.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 327 F i. **Sandra Lee PETCH** was born on 19 Oct 1942 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 14 Mar 2003 in Greeley, Colorado, USA, aged 60.

Sandra married Living

328 M ii. **Living**

150. Caroline Alberta PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1918 and died in 2002 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Caroline appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- She appeared in the household of Caroline Ann (Lee) TROOP in a census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland. Green House, Lyddington, clothing machinist. date altered from 20 Sep 18 to 20.10.18.

Caroline married Living

Children from this marriage were:

329 F i. **Living**

330 M ii. **Living**

151. Robert Westfield PETCH (*Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1921, died on 5 Nov 1944 in Eindhoven, Holland, aged 23, and was buried in Mierlo, Nord Brabant, Netherlands.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH in a census in 1921 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He appeared in the household of Caroline Ann (Lee) TROOP in a census in 1939 in Lyddington, Rutland.
- He was buried in 1944. Sapper Robert Westfield Petch 2157060
278 Field Coy Royal Engineers
Died 5 November 1944 aged 23
Mierlo War Cemetery VI. F. 10
Mierlo, Geldrop-Mierlo Municipality, Nord Brabant, Netherlands

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Son of Reuben Stephen and Caroline Petch; husband of Ethel Joan Petch of Uppingham Rutland
His Memory is Treasured in Our Hearts For Ever. His Loving Wife and Son, Mother, Sisters and Brothers.

- He served in the military in 1944. Royal Engineers Sapper Robert Westfield Petch Service no. 2157060 278 Field Coy Royal Engineers. Son of Reuben Stephen and Caroline Petch husband of Ethel Joan Petch of Uppingham Rutland.

Robert married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- + 331 M i. **Nicholas Robert PETCH** was born on 11 Feb 1945 in Uppingham, Rutland, died on 21 May 1987 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, aged 42, and was buried on 28 May 1987 in Northampton, Northamptonshire.

Nicholas married Living

Nicholas next married Living

153. Emily Matilda BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, was baptised on 3 Nov 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, and died on 6 May 1964 in York, Yorkshire, aged 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Emily appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She had marriage banns published in 1906 in York, Yorkshire. St Clement York 21 November 1906
Frank Allen 29 bachelor baker 25 1/2 Milton Street Thomas Allen deceased tailor
Emily Matilda Burton 30 spinster domestic servant St Cements Rectory Robert Burton bricklayer
Minnie Burton and Thomas Worley.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 3 Milton Street
Frank R Allen head 45y 5m married York Baker and confectioner W G Whittaker & Son baker and confectioner
29 Castle Gate York
Emily Matilda Allen wife 45y 11m married Swaffham Norfolk
Frank Allen son 13y 9m York scholar
Hilda Allen daughter 10y 8m York scholar.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. living at 3 Milton Street, York. Frank is confectioner and cake maker. Frank jnr is living with them and is a bread baker.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in York, Yorkshire. 8 Cycle Street, York. Frank is a baker and confectioner They have been married for 4 years and have 3 children.
- She had an estate probated in 1964 in York, Yorkshire. Emily Matilda Allen of 3 Milton Street, York. Widow. Died 6 May 1964 at Naburn Hospital Yorkshire. Admin York 18 September to Paul Douglas Hunt, surveyor and David Arthur Hunt, window cleaner £381.

Emily married **Frank ALLEN**, son of **Thomas ALLEN** and **Teresa WOOD**. Frank was born on 3 Jan 1876 in York, Yorkshire, was baptised on 22 Mar 1876 in York, Yorkshire, and died in 1952 in York, Yorkshire, aged 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 332 M i. **Frank ALLEN** was born on 20 Sep 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died on 17 Apr 1971 in York, Yorkshire, aged 63. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 333 M ii. **Benjamin ALLEN** was born on 20 Nov 1908 in York, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 1917 in York, Yorkshire, aged 8.
- + 334 F iii. **Hilda Frances ALLEN** was born on 3 Oct 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1963 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, aged 52.

Hilda married **Stanley Douglas HUNT**. (b. 13 May 1911, d. 11 Jun 1972)

154. Arthur William BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1878 in Islington, London and died in 1918, aged 40.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Noted events in his life were:

- Arthur appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in 1905. 67 Scott Street - bricklayer -Ermine's baptism record.
- He served in the military in 1908 in York, Yorkshire. West Riding Royal Garrison Artillery 2.6.1908 No 86 Gunner term originates from 5 March 1907 to 2 June 1909 1st Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in York, Yorkshire. 50 Elmwood Street York bricklayer N E Railway Company married 7 years 4 children 3 living.

Arthur married **Frances ALLEN**, daughter of **Thomas ALLEN** and **Teresa WOOD**. Frances was born on 24 Apr 1869 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1943 in York, Yorkshire, aged 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 12 Walter Street
Frances Burton head 39y 4m widowed York home duties
Robert Burton son 14y 4m father dead York
Harry Burton son 10y 11m father dead York
Freda Burton daughter 7y 1m father dead York
George Simpson boarder 27y 2m married Haxby, Yorkshire engineers labourer Mssrs Rowntree & Co Ltd cocoa and chocolate makers Haxby Road.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. Widow living at 3 Burnholme Drive, York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 335 M i. **Walter William Roy ALLEN** was born on 8 Sep 1900 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1949 in York, Yorkshire, aged 49.
Walter married **Emily NAYLOR**. (b. 1896, d. 1935)
Walter next married **Elizabeth Ann VARLEY**. (b. 4 Feb 1909)
- 336 F ii. **Ermine Francis Eleanor (Hermione) BURTON** was born on 26 Nov 1904 in York, Yorkshire, was baptised on 11 Jan 1905 in York, Yorkshire, and died in 1933 in York, Yorkshire, aged 29.
- + 337 M iii. **Robert Arthur T. BURTON** was born on 17 Feb 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1986 in York, Yorkshire, aged 79.
Robert married **Mary FOLEY**. (b. 23 Jul 1911)
- 338 M iv. **Edward Harry BURTON** was born in 1910.
- 339 F v. **Doris A. BURTON** was born in 1912 in York, Yorkshire.
- + 340 F vi. **Elfreda Mary BURTON** was born on 3 May 1914 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in South Shields, Tyne and Wear, aged 66.
Elfreda married **John S. ROLLO**. (b. 1907, d. 1960)
- 341 F vii. **Elsie M. BURTON** was born in 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

155. Eleanor BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Islington, London and died in 1966 in York, Yorkshire, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Eleanor appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 38 Willis Street
Walter Allen head 47 married York packer Flour Mills Leetham and Sons Hungate York
Eleanor Allen wife 40y 5m married london
Eleanor Kathleen Allen daughter 9y 6m york scholar
Noil Allen son 8 York scholar.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. 18 Moorgarth Avenue, York. Walter is a retired gardener.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Eleanor married **Walter ALLEN**, son of **Thomas ALLEN** and **Teresa WOOD**. Walter was born on 30 May 1874 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1951 in York, Yorkshire, aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 M i. **Walter Eric ALLEN** was born in 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- + 343 F ii. **Kathleen Eleanor ALLEN** was born on 5 Nov 1911 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1992 in York, Yorkshire, aged 81.
Kathleen married **Frank GRIMES**. (b. 30 Jun 1911, d. 2003)
- + 344 M iii. **Noel ALLEN** was born in 1913 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1939 in Tadcaster, Yorkshire, aged 26.
Noel married Living
- 345 M iv. **Eric ALLEN** was born in 1914 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

156. Annie Elizabeth BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Sep 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1966 in Acle, Norfolk, aged 83, and was buried on 6 Sep 1966 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living in Spinner's Lane with her parents.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane Arthur is a dustman they have been married 1 year and have 0 children but James is recorded aged 4 as wife's son.
- She had marriage banns published in 1909 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 70 Banns of marriage between Arthur Starling bachelor and Annie Burton spinster both of this parish £ October 10 October and 17 October 1909.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Watton Road
Arthur Starling head 47y 1m married Swaffham general labourer no regular occupation Vine and everett Corn merchant last employer
Annie Starling (formerly Burton) wife 37y 10m married
James Burton son 14y 10m both alive shop assistant Robert Yeomans grocer.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Braemar House, Swaffham, Arthur is a general farm worker.

Annie married **Arthur STARLING**. Arthur was born on 4 May 1874 in Pickenham, Norfolk, died in 1941, aged 67, and was buried on 6 Nov 1941 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 346 M i. **James Henry Petch BURTON** was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1986 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 80.
James married **Ethel Maud PASKINS**. (c. 1 Sep 1907, d. 1998)

157. Minnie Eliza BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 18 Nov 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1981 in Surrey, aged 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- Minnie appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She had marriage banns published in 1916 in Guildford, Surrey. Christ church Stoke next Guildford 20 May 1916
George Smith 30 bachelor plumber Bury Fields Guildford Robert Smith builder
Minnie Burton 30 spinster domestic servant at Glenthorpe London Road Robert Burton builder
Witnesses Lilian Burton Lizzie Hives.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Guildford, Surrey. Trevelyan Crawley Road Guildford 25 single domestic housemaid for Richard Warren Shepherd.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Guildford, Surrey. 32 Artillery Road
George Smith head 35y 3m married Guildford, Surrey builder house employer
Minnie Smith wife 35y 8m married swaffham home duties
Robert Smith brother 36y 9m single Guildford, Surrey builder
Richard George Smith son 3months both alive Guildford.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Guildford, Surrey. Living with George her two sons, Richard and Arthur and George's brother, Robert at 11 Buryfields, Guildford, Surrey. George is a builder (heavy worker).

Minnie married **George SMITH**. George was born on 27 Mar 1886 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 10 Dec 1939 in Guildford, Surrey, aged 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1939 in Guildford, Surrey. George Smith of Bury Fields Guildford dies 10 December 1939. probate London 5 April to Robert Smith builder and Minnie Smith widow. Effects £2616 9s 4d.

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 M i. **Richard George SMITH** was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Guildford, Surrey and died in 1941 in Guildford, Surrey, aged 20.
- + 348 M ii. **Arthur Robert SMITH** was born on 8 Aug 1922 in Guildford, Surrey, died on 17 Oct 2002 in Surrey, aged 80, and was buried in 2002 in Nutfield, Surrey.

Arthur married **Brenda Olive SHORE**.

Minnie next married **George BOWYER**.

159. William BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Aug 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Mar 1965 in Aylesham, Norfolk, aged 74.

General Notes: In Machine Gun Corps during WWI on Western Front

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Robert Henry BURTON in a census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with his parents at Whitecross Lane bricklayer aged 20.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane.
- He had marriage banns published in 1914 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 164 Banns of Marriage between William Burton bachelor of Swaffham and Mary Lois Wright spinster of Happisburgh 29 March, 5 April and 12 April 1914.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Lower Happisburgh
William Burton head 30y 11m married Swaffham Grocer and general shop keeper own account
Mary Lois Burton wife 29y 5m married Worstead, Norfolk home duties
Cyril George Burton son 6y 3m both parents living Swaffham whole time education
James Thomas Wright father-in-law 66y 9m widower Bermondsey London news agent own account
George Burton visitor (William's brother) 25y 11m single Swaffham bricklayer J Laing & Son builder out of work South Wales
Arther Putley visitor 49y 4m London Bermondsey commercial traveller H O Serpell & Co Ltd biscuit manufacturers.
- He had a residence in 1939 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Sub Post master PLOker??? and cycle repair. Wife Mary is grocer and general shop keeper. Living at The Post Office, Lower Happisburgh. Mary is grocer and general shopkeeper. Mary's father is living next door retired Post Master

Post Office at Whimpwell Green.

- He had an estate probated in 1965 in North Walsham, Norfolk. 167 Mundesley Road. Probate granted to Mary

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Lois, widow £1982.

William married **Mary Lois WRIGHT**. Mary was born on 11 Jan 1892 and died on 27 Mar 1980 in North Walsham, Norfolk, aged 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Grocer and general shopkeeper.
- She had an estate probated in 1980 in North Walsham, Norfolk. Living at Elderton Lodge, Thorpe Market, North Walsham £30,311.

The child from this marriage was:

349 M i. **Cyril G. BURTON** was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1996 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, aged 80.

Cyril married **Rita E. SMITH**. They had no children.

160. Lilian BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Jan 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk, aged 77, and was buried on 6 Jun 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with her parents at Whitecross Lane dressmaker aged 18.
- She had marriage banns published in 1917 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 218 Banns of marriage between Percy William Cross bachelor of Swaffham and Lilian Burton spinster of Swaffham on 24 December , 31 December 1916 and 7 January 1917.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Hart Lane Percy Cross head 29y 2m married hairdresser and tobacconist employer
Lilian Cross wife 28y 7m married home duties
Kathleen Cross daughter 2y 10m both parents living.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Market Place, Swaffam, Hairdressers and Tobacconist Shop.

Lilian married **Percy William CROSS**, son of **Jabez Greeves CROSS** and **Caroline**. Percy was born on 29 Apr 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 8 Sep 1958, aged 66, and was buried on 12 Sep 1958 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1920. Percy William Cross 1914-1920 Private WO329 Lincolnshire Regiment 17532 British war and Victory medal.
- He had an estate probated in 1958 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Percy William Cross Of Sunnyside Market Place Swaffham Norfolk died 8 September 1958 at Swaffham Motors London Street Swaffham Probate Norwich 6 February to Lilian Cross widow effects £33412 19s 10d.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 350 F i. **Kathleen Lilian CROSS** was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 2001 in Canterbury, Kent, aged 83.

Kathleen married **Hugh Alexander MUNRO**. (b. 8 Jan 1917, d. 1978)

Kathleen next married **Douglas WHITE**.

161. George BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Feb 1983 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, aged 87.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with his parents at Whitecross Lane grocer's assistant aged 15.
- He served in the military in 1914 in Swaffham, Norfolk. "40539 Private Royal Norfolk regiment discharged 26 March 1919.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Aged 25y 11m single Visiting with his brother William and his wife and family bricklayer out of work J Laing and Sons builders also records and then crossed through under place of work South Wales is crossed out and no fixed place entered.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. 64 Richards Street. bricklayer and stonewalling heavy worker.

George married **Olive Winifred EMBRY**, daughter of **Hubert William EMBRY** and **Rachel WILLIAMS**. Olive was born on 3 May 1898 in Dinas Powis, was baptised on 14 Aug 1898 in St Andrew's Major, Cardiff, and died on 29 Jan 1972 in Adelaide, South Australia, aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Porth, Glamorganshire. 36 Coronation Terrace, Porth.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. 2 Penlline St, Cardiff. With grandparents John and Ann Williams.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Porthcawl, Glamorganshire. Mrs Baumont Pryce Pier Hotel Esplanade Porthcawl
Olive (transcribed as Oliver) Embry waitress 25 y 2 m single Dinas Powis Glamorgan waitress working at Pier Hotel Syndicate?/ Porthcawl.
- She had an estate probated in 1972 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Olive Winifred Burton of 64 Richards Street Cardiff died 29.1.1972 Administration Llandaff 21 April £450.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 F i. **Aldyth BURTON** was born on 9 Mar 1923 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 28 Mar 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia, aged 96, and was buried on 5 Apr 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia.
Aldyth married **Albert Alexander PERKINS**. (b. 14 Aug 1922, d. 9 Jan 2014)
- + 352 F ii. **Audrey BURTON** was born on 30 Mar 1924 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 15 Jan 2018 in Hereford, Herefordshire, aged 93, and was buried on 7 Feb 2018 in Cinderford, Gloucestershire.
Audrey married **George Edwin GREENWOOD**. (b. 24 May 1916, d. 3 Aug 1997)
- + 353 F iii. **Vivienne Mary BURTON** was born on 29 Oct 1925 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 2 Apr 2018 in Whitchurch, Herefordshire, aged 92, and was buried on 25 Apr 2018 in Much Birch, Herefordshire.
Vivienne married **William Bernard DEANS**. (b. 27 Dec 1914, d. 4 Apr 1997)
- + 354 M iv. **Hubert Embry BURTON** was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire and died on 28 Jan 2004 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, aged 68.
Hubert married **Yvonne WEBB**. (b. 1939, d. 11 Feb 2026)

162. Florence May BURTON (*Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 16 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1984 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Scholar living with her parents at Whitecross Lane.
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane with parents.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Wayland, Norfolk. Swamp Lane
Long Henry J male 19/7/93 married farm labourer
Long Florence M female 14/7/98 married unpaid household duties
Long George H male 29/7/23 single at school seeking employment
2 closed records.
- She had an estate probated on 27 Apr 1974 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk. Florence Ellen Long of Rose Cottage
Great Ellingham Norfolk died 27 April 1984 Probate London 3 February not exceeding £40000.

Florence married **Henry James LONG**. Henry was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Aug 1923 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, died in 1973 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk, aged 80, and was buried on 7 Aug 1973 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- Henry appeared in the household of Florence May BURTON in a census in 1939 in Wayland, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 355 M i. **George Henry LONG** was born on 29 Jul 1923 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, died in 2004 in Gorleston, Norfolk, aged 81, and was buried on 29 Jan 2004 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
- George married **Tove Karla Kristine HUNT**. Tove was born on 23 May 1921 in Copenhagen, Denmark and died on 26 Dec 1997 in Waveney, aged 76. They had no children.
- 356 M ii. **Edmund William Burton LONG** was born in 1926 in Smallburgh, Norfolk and died in 1926 in Smallburgh, Norfolk.
- 357 M iii. **Brian William LONG** was born in 1928 in Castle Acre, Norfolk and died on 15 Dec 1930 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk, aged 2.
- + 358 M iv. **Dennis LONG** was born in 1932 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk and died on 18 Jan 2026 in Attleborough, Norfolk, aged 94.
- Dennis married Living

163. Beatrice Margaret PETCH (*Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 May 1882 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1955 in Gosport, Hampshire, aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Dressmaker living with parents in London Street.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire. Beatrice's husband not entered on census. Beatrice is living with children at 18 North Row, roose, Barrow in Furness she has been married for 5 years and has 3 children.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Havant, Hampshire. Widow living at 41 London Road, Havant. Mabel is still living with her and working as a shorthand typist in the Civil Service. Mabel's record added to with the name BARNES.

Beatrice married **William Henry Edward CHILDS**. William was born in 1882 in Greenwich, London and died on 5 Apr 1938 in Gosport, Hampshire, aged 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1938 in Hampshire. William Henry Edward of 4 Victoria Gardens Widley Purbrook Hampshire died 5 April 1938 Probate Winchester 30 June to Beatrice Margaret Childs widow Effects £638 15s.

Children from this marriage were:

- 359 F i. **Mabel Florence B. CHILDS** was born in 1907 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire.
- Mabel married Living
- 360 F ii. **Emma Frances CHILDS** was baptised in 1908 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire.
- Emma married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

361 F iii. **Maud CHILDS** was born in 1911 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire.

164. William PETCH (*Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 7 Mar 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1906 in Shotter Mill, Surrey. Parish Church Shotter Mill 9 June 1906
William Petch 22 bachelor painter Shotter Mill William Petch grocer
Gertrude Elizabeth Chaston 21 spinster South Acton George Chaston shepherd
W G Pritchard Elizabeth Mary pritchard
Dorothy Baverstock.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 53 Kimberley Road. Fleetville, St Albans
William Petch head 27 married motor car painter
Gertrude Elizabeth wife 26 married 4years 3 children
William Geo D son 4
Victor Leslie son 3
Gwendoline G daughter 1
Mary Eliza Chaston sister 17 single.
- He had a residence in 1930 in Frognall, Lincolnshire. Motor Cycle engineer.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Deeping St James, Lincolnshire. Church Street
William Petch Salesman Moror spares
Gertrude E household duties
Hazel C (later Pauley) children's nurse
3 closed records.

William married **Gertrude Elizabeth CHASTON**. Gertrude was born in 1885 in Watton, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gertrude appeared in the household of William PETCH in a census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared in the household of William PETCH in a census in 1939 in Deeping St James, Lincolnshire.
- She had an estate probated in 1971 in Bourne, Lincolnshire. Gertrude Elizabeth Petch of Digby Court Christophers Lane Bourne Lincs died 6 July 1971 Probate Ipswich 3 August £1349.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 362 M i. **William George Donald PETCH** was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Hambledon, Hampshire, was baptised on 2 Dec 1906, and died in 1998 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, aged 92.
William married **Lilian Rosa LINCOLN**. (b. 2 Aug 1909, d. 1984)
- 363 M ii. **Victor Leslie PETCH** was born on 22 Jan 1908 in Brentford, Middlesex.
Victor married **Ivy Lillian BARSBY**. Ivy was born on 28 Dec 1913 in Bourne, Lincolnshire and died in 1997 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 84.
- 364 F iii. **Gwendoline Gertrude PETCH** was born in 1909 in Brentford, Middlesex.
- + 365 M iv. **Horace PETCH** was born on 16 Apr 1911 in St Albans, Hertfordshire and died on 26 Mar 1996 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 84.
Horace married Living
Horace next had a relationship with **Florence PICKLES**.
Horace next married **Marjorie J. ROWE**.
- 366 M v. **Harold E. PETCH** was born in 1913 in Thetford, Norfolk and died in 1933 in Erpingham, Norfolk, aged 20.
- + 367 F vi. **Hazel G. PETCH** was born in 1915 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 6 Oct 2008 in Uffington, Lincolnshire, aged 93.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Hazel married **William Joseph PAULEY**. (b. 19 Oct 1908, d. 28 Sep 1995)

+ 368 M vii. **Francis V PETCH** was born in 1917 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Francis married Living

369 F viii. **Ivy M. PETCH** was born in 1920 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died in 1920 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

+ 370 F ix. **Gladys N. PETCH** was born in 1922 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Gladys married **Albert BROOKES**.

+ 371 M x. **Peter N. PETCH** was born in 1925 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Peter married Living

372 M xi. **Norman P. PETCH** was born in 1927 in Bourne, Lincolnshire.

167. Gertrude (Gerty) Mary PETCH (*Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 May 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1947 in Chelmsford, Essex, aged 54.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Draper's shop assistant living with parents in London Street.

Gertrude married **Herbert William SLADER**, son of **SLADER** and **Living**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1913 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Rev Herbert W. Slader pastor of Swaffham Wesleyan Chapel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 373 M i. **William B. SLADER** was born in 1916 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, died on 19 Aug 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 85, and was buried on 29 Aug 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

William married Living

374 M ii. **John M. SLADER** was born on 1 Jan 1924 in Spalding, Lincolnshire and died in 2004 in Monmouth, Monmouthshire, aged 80.

John married Living

168. Robert Walter PETCH (*Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1897 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 May 1897 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Chelmsford, Essex, aged 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street coach painter apprentice living with parents.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Chelmsford, Essex. buyer menswear Everest, Third Avenue Chelmsford.
- He had an estate probated in 1978 in Chelmsford, Essex. Robert Walter petch of 7 Boswells Drive, Chelmsford died 28 January 1977 Administration Ipswich 18 January £10520.
- He served in the military. Private Welsh Regiment 67708 formerly with Middlesex infantry British War and Victory Medal.

Robert married **Ella COKER**. Ella was born on 19 Mar 1904 in Maldon, Essex, died on 26 Jul 1993 in Cheshire, aged 89, and was buried on 2 Aug 1993 in Cheshire.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

+ 375 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

171. George Arthur SMITH (*Theodore John SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1874 in Glemsford, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Sudbury, Suffolk. Brewer's clerk living at 9 School Hall Street Sudbury.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire. Railway clerk living at 14 Crow Hill Avenue, Cleethorpes married 16 years no children.

George married **Alice Marie KEMP**.

Children from this marriage were:

376 M i. **Clifford Arthur SMITH** was born in 1895 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

+ 377 F ii. **Winifred Nellie SMITH** was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Winifred married **Allan CLARKE**. (b. 29 Jun 1893)

172. Julian SMITH (*Theodore John SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1878 in Glemsford, Suffolk and died in 1969 in Suffolk, aged 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire. Married for 9 years with 6 children living at 11 Cumberland Terrace, cleethorpes and working as a grocer's clerk.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Civil servant (clerk lab exch) living at 72 Wellesley Road, Ipswich.

Julian married **Kate WATSON**. Kate was born on 16 Jul 1876 in Long Melford, Suffolk.

Children from this marriage were:

378 M i. **Albert Edward SMITH** was born in 1903 in Brightlingsea, Essex.

379 M ii. **Reginald Julian SMITH** was born in 1904 in Brightlingsea, Essex.

380 M iii. **Theodore James SMITH** was born in 1905 in Chadwell Heath, Essex.

381 F iv. **Gwendoline Ellen Gertrude SMITH** was born in 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

382 M v. **Francis Arthur SMITH** was born in 1909 in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire.

383 F vi. **Florence Kirby SMITH** was born in 1910 in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire.

384 F vii. **Brenda A. SMITH** was born on 26 Feb 1913.

174. George Henry Charles BARBER (*Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1871 in Shoreditch, Middlesex and died on 22 Oct 1953 in Southgate, Tyne and Wear, aged 82.

George married Living

The child from this marriage was:

385 F i. **Winifred Emily BARBER** was born on 2 Jul 1902 and died in 1969, aged 67.

176. Joseph John BARBER (*Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Barsbury, Middlesex.

Joseph married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 M i. **Richard Stanley George BARBER** was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Wood Green, London and died on 14 Apr 1938, aged 30.
- + 387 F ii. **Dorothy Ellen Mary BARBER** was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Southgate, Tyne and Wear.
Dorothy married Living
- + 388 F iii. **Phyllis Joan BARBER** was born on 22 Feb 1916.
Phyllis married Living

177. Theodore Cornelius BARBER (*Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1881.

Theodore married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- + 389 M i. **Edward Albert BARBER** was born on 15 May 1911 and died on 17 Oct 1995, aged 84.
Edward married **Vera SANCTUARY**.
- 390 M ii. **Geoffrey James BARBER** was born on 1 Nov 1916 and died on 28 Dec 2001, aged 85.

178. Albert BARBER (*Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 May 1884 in Hornsey, Middlesex.

Albert married someone.

His child was:

- 391 F i. **Betty BARBER** was born on 3 Apr 1920 and died on 25 May 1978, aged 58.

184. Arthur James Lincoln RIVETT (*Edwin RIVETT*⁶, *Hannah PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1878 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1962 in Surrey, aged 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Norwich, Norfolk. Assistant school master living with parents.
- He was educated in 1901 in London. University of London student records - Arthur James Lincoln Rivett Matr June 1899 St Mark's Chelsea 8th in Hons Dist by age for 3rd prize.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Dorking, Surrey. Living at Danbury Deepdene Park Road, Dorking Headmaster at Secondary School.
- He had an estate probated in 1962 in Dorking, Surrey. Arthur James Lincoln Rivett of Danbury Deepdene Park Road, Dorking, Surrey died 22 February 1962 Probate Lewes 2 May to John Colin Rivett electrical engineer and Michael Arthur Rivett commercial artist Effects £6950 10s.

Arthur married **Margaret E. BENSON**. Margaret was born on 10 May 1891 and died in 1960 in Surrey, aged 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 392 M i. **John Colin RIVETT** was born on 21 Feb 1917 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1994 in Kendal, Cumbria, aged 77.
John married **Margaret MAKINSON**.
- 393 M ii. **Michael Arthur RIVETT** was born on 24 May 1919 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1996 in Surrey, aged 77.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

193. Vera Mary BOULTER (*Utah Rudd BOULTER*⁷, *Mary Ann TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Romford, Essex and died in 1984 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire, aged 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Lambeth, London. Living at 179 Gipsy Road occupation unreadable also at this household are George Grant dairyman retired, Violer Mary Boulter b 1898 and Edward (Edmund) Boulter 1894 and one blanked out Name record Name later changed to LEWIS.

Vera married **Albert Edward LEWIS**. Albert was born on 18 Feb 1916 and died in 2007 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire, aged 91.

Children from this marriage were:

394 F i. **Living**

395 M ii. **Living**

198. Edward William Elltham LESTER (*Amy Julia TAYLOR*⁷, *William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1898 in East Ham, London and died in 1967 in Chichester, Sussex, aged 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1928 in Fulham, London. 77 Francis George Street.

Edward married **Violet A. BEAVIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

396 F i. **Living**

199. Herbert William Bray BAGNALL (*Rosina Clara TAYLOR*⁷, *William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1897 in Bow, London and died on 14 Apr 1981 in Broward, Florida, USA, aged 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military from 1914 to 1918 in Canada. CEF 25th Btn 112 Btn.
- He immigrated in 1940 to Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Petition for Naturalization.
- He had a residence in 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. With Greta C. orderley at Massachusetts General Hospital living 40 Symphony Road.
- Awards: 1943, Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Mason Mmembership Boston, Mass Resident at Whitinsville Boston, occupation hospital orderly male nurseLodge Lafayette initiated 12 Decenber 1927 passed 13 February 1928.
- He was buried in 1981 in Broward, Florida, USA. Northbridge, Worcester County Pine Grove Cemetery.

Herbert married **Greta Christianna SMITH**. Greta was born on 4 Jan 1905 in Queespoit, Guys, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 6 Dec 1969 in Middlebury, Vermont, USA, aged 64, and was buried on 9 Dec 1969 in Whitingsville, Massachusetts, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

397 F i. **Living**

398 F ii. **Living**

201. Elsie Rosina BAGNELL (*Rosina Clara TAYLOR*⁷, *William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1900 in Bow, London and died on 8 May 1968 in Augusta, Maine, USA, aged 68.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1929 to Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Petition for Naturalization 8 June 1929 46 Perrin Street, Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts born 20 March 1900 England married Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada 19 June 1923 children Phyllis born 23 February 1925 Roxbury.
- She appeared on the census in 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. 40 Copeland Street Suffolk Boston Massachusetts living with husband, daughter, mother, father and two brothers George is working as a plasterer.

Elsie married **George THORPE**. George was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Delhaven, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1968 in Augusta, Maine, USA, aged 89.

The child from this marriage was:

399 F i. **Phyllis Edna THORPE** was born on 23 Feb 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 31 Jan 2007 in Augusta, Maine, USA, aged 81.

Phyllis married Living

Phyllis next married Living

207. Neil James TAYLOR (*Ernest F. TAYLOR*⁷, *William Ellsham TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1914 in Hendon, Middlesex.

Neil married Living

The child from this marriage was:

400 M i. **Living**

210. Stanley James RABY (*Stanley Rudd RABY*⁷, *Sarah A. TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, was baptised on 25 Jan 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, and died in 1983 in Ipswich, Suffolk, aged 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. 252 Nacton Road with wife Alice 3 blanked records and David.
- He had an estate probated in 1984 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Stanley James Raby of 238 Nacton Road Ipswich died 24 April 1984 Administration with will Ipswich 30 January £18000.

Stanley married **Alice E. O. WENT**. Alice was born on 15 Apr 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

401 M i. **Living**

402 M ii. **David B. RABY** was born on 30 Aug 1934 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

403 M iii. **Living**

+ 404 F iv. **Living**

Living married **Herbert L. STRINGER**.

+ 405 F v. **Living**

Living married **Melvil D. WELLS**.

406 M vi. **Living**

407 F vii. **Living**

+ 408 M viii. **Living**

Living married Living

214. Mary Elizabeth PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1889 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1963 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 74.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Mary married **Lewis MARTIN**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 409 M i. **Lewis MARTIN** was born in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Lewis married Living

410 M ii. **Jack MARTIN** was born in 1912 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Jack married **Marjorie E. CUTTS**.

411 F iii. **Millicent M. MARTIN** was born in 1919 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Millicent married **Arthur F. DICKINSON**.

215. John William PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was involved in a court case in 1913 in Hull, Yorkshire. James William Petch age 21 , labourer. In Hull Prison Date of Warrant 26th September Received into custody 1st August Wilful murder of one John Clark Hutchinson at Hull on 30th July 1913. Tried before Mr Justice Scrutton 20th November 1913. Verdict of the jury - guilty of manslaughter - 3 years penal servitude. Possibly a different John William Petch.
- He served in the military in 1914 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Able seaman Z4979 possibly different John William Petch.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Railway Carriage washer living at 37 Roberts Road, Doncaster.

John married **Elsie HOBSON**. Elsie was born on 24 Jun 1894.

Children from this marriage were:

412 M i. **Frederick C. PETCH** was born on 1 Mar 1918.

+ 413 M ii. **Bertram PETCH** was born on 28 Aug 1920 and died in 1995 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 75.

Bertram married Living

414 F iii. **Marion H. PETCH** was born in 1923 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1925 in Bradford, Yorkshire, aged 2.

415 M iv. **Raymond PETCH** was born on 7 Jul 1931 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 18 May 2008 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 76.

Raymond married Living

217. Ivy May PETCH (*James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Jun 1898 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 20 Dec 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 75, and was buried on 27 Dec 1973 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Living at 77 Urban Road, Doncaster Bertram is a grinder in an iron foundry.

Ivy married **Bertram LAMBERT**. Bertram was born on 16 Oct 1899 and died in 1941 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 42.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 416 F i. **Irene M. LAMBERT** was born in 1918 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Irene married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

219. Percival Alfred COPSEY (*Edith Matilda PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1885 in Ely, Cambridgeshire, died on 22 Mar 1918 in France, aged 33, and was buried in 1918 in Pozieres, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 11 Charles Street, Wisbech. Tailor married three years one child still living.
- He was buried in 1918 in France. Poziers Memorial France Dept Somme
Lance Corporal Percival Alfred Copsey Service Number 25662
7th Bn Northamptonshire Regiment
Died 22 March 1918
Buried/commemorated at Pozieres Memorial Panel 54-56 France
Commemorated on Walsoken War Memorial Wisbeach.
- He served in the military in 1918 in France. Lance Corporal Northamptonshire Regiment 7th Battalion. 25662
killed in action France and Flanders
Widow, Susannah sole legacy £6 17s 2d
British war medal and Victory medal.

Percival married **Susannah WARBY**. Susannah was born on 20 Jul 1879 and died in 1962 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 83.

The child from this marriage was:

- 417 F i. **Hazel Audrey COPSEY** was born on 8 Jan 1908 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1994 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 86.

221. Lionel Victor COPSEY (*Edith Matilda PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire and died in 1955 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1914. British War medal and Victory Medal sergeant Essex Regiment 251590 15th Essex discharged 1920.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Whitehouse Gorefield, Wisbech farmer and fruit grower.
- He had a residence in 1955. Witchford Road, Whitethorn Harrold Bridge.

Lionel married **Olive Leah Matilda COOPER**. Olive was born on 17 Jan 1892 and died on 22 Jun 1979 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, aged 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1979 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Olive Leah Matilda Copsey of Osborne House, Wisbech died 22 June 1979 probate Ipswich 18th July £2401.

The child from this marriage was:

- 418 F i. **Olive V. COPSEY** was born in 1927 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1927 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.

224. Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM (*Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1889 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died on 5 Mar 1953 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Railway clerk living at 44 Eltisley Terrace.
- He had an estate probated in 1953 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Walter Ellis Hardingham of 44 Eltisley avenue

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Cambridge died 5 March 1953 at Papworth Village Settlement, Papworth Everard, Cambridgeshire.
Administration (with will) London 24th July to Elsie Annie Hardingham widow Effects £2735 17s 3d.

Walter married **Elsie Annie ROGERS**. Elsie was born on 4 Oct 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 F i. **Margaret G. HARDINGHAM** was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire and died in 1983 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 62.

Margaret married **Leslie George GRAY**. (b. 17 May 1925, d. 1999)

+ 420 M ii. **Duncan E. HARDINGHAM** was born in 1925 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Duncan married **Mary M. JEX**.

225. Albert Ernest HARDINGHAM (*Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, died in 1966 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 72, and was buried on 30 Dec 1966 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1916 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Cherry Hinton Road, Cambridge attested Suffolk Regt 5 July 1916 Next of Kin Walter Hardingham to France 25.10.16 Essex Regt 1918 No 412724 Cpl Hardingham essex regt M.M.
- He appeared on the census in 1939. 127 Crookston Road, Woolwich, London Inspector Central Buses London transport.
- 4 Hall Close, Foxton

Albert married **Maud E. COX**.

Children from this marriage were:

421 M i. **Basil E. HARDINGHAM** was born in 1920 in Edmonton, London and died in 1920 in Edmonton, London.

+ 422 M ii. **John Charles HARDINGHAM** was born in 1921 in Edmonton, London.

John married Living

423 F iii. **Joy M. HARDINGHAM** was born in 1926 in Hammersmith, London.

424 M iv. **Donald J. HARDINGHAM** was born in 1928 in Edmonton, London.

226. Alec HARDINGHAM (*Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1900 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1968 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. 104 Cherry Hinton Road, Cambridge - proprietor gentleman outfitters retail shop ARP warden.

Alec married **Gladys NEWSON**. Gladys was born on 26 Jun 1902 and died in 1988 in Norwich, Norfolk, aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1988 in Norwich, Norfolk. Gladys Hardingham of 23A Mile End Road, Norwich died 10 February 1988 Administration Ipswich 30 September £6853.

The child from this marriage was:

425 F i. **June HARDINGHAM** was born in 1928 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

229. Louis Ernest HARDINGHAM (*Agnes Jemima PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1898 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 8 Mar 1983 in

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Bromley, Kent, aged 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1917. Royal Navy Service No.F44356
HMS President II last service date 31.3.1918.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. 12 Ironmonger Street, Stamford - internal combustion engine fitter now trading as a retail sports outfitter.
- He served in the military. Royal Air Force.

Louis married **Dorothy Ellen Isobel DONALD**. Dorothy was born on 8 Jul 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 M i. **Derek Donald HARDINGHAM** was born on 23 Feb 1923 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 21 Nov 1987 in Alexandria Fairfax, Virginia, USA, aged 64.

Derek married **Grace Lois HARPER**. (b. 23 Sep 1920, d. 24 Feb 1968)

Derek next married Living

Derek next married Living

+ 427 M ii. **Malcolm L. HARDINGHAM** was born in 1928 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Malcolm married Living

428 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

231. Arthur Neville PETCH (*Arthur PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1910 in New Walsoken, Cambridgeshire and died in 2002 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 92.

Arthur married **Gladys L. PALMER**.

The child from this marriage was:

429 M i. **Living**

232. Harold PETCH (*Arthur PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. 39 Elm Road, Wisbech salesman of soft drinks living with his father.

Harold married **Edna M. TALL**.

Children from this marriage were:

430 M i. **Living**

431 M ii. **Living**

234. Daisy SMITH (*Daisy PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire and died in 1993 in Fenland, Cambridgeshire, aged 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in March, Cambridgeshire. 58 Dartford Road, March Alfred is Prudential Ass Co Agent and Aux Fireman.

Daisy married **Alfred F. W. HUDSON**. Alfred was born on 10 Apr 1909 in North Witchford, Cambridgeshire and died in 1992 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 83.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1992 in March, Cambridgeshire. Alfred Frederick William Hudson of 58 Dartford Road, March. died 17 February 1992 probate Ipswich 1 April not exceeding £125,000.

Children from this marriage were:

432 F i. **Living**

433 F ii. **Living**

434 M iii. **Living**

235. Louis PETCH (*Louis Alfred PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1916 and died in 1995 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939. Living with parents at 17 Overton Terrace in Wisbech Petrol Cross Cut Sawyer.

Louis married **Doris M. POOLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

435 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

237. Archibald Richard PORTER (*Grace Jessie PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1886 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 11 Oct 1944, aged 58, and was buried on 13 Oct 1944 in Woodkirk St Mary, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Beckingham, Nottinghamshire. High Street, Beckingham butcher's errand boy.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Lincolnshire. Border with Henry Ellis at Kirby La Thorpe. Horse trainer own account.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wakefield, Yorks.. Manor Farm Cottage, Wakefield. hunter trainer.

Archibald married **Dorothy GLOVER**. Dorothy was born on 1 Nov 1904 and died on 24 Dec 1971, aged 67.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 436 F i. **Living**

Living married **Eric J. TOON**.

245. Samuel Leslie SEYMOUR (*Emily PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1953 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1916. Serv. no. 22599 15 February 1916 Mother Emily Seymour NOK Emily Seymour Royal Airforce Airman Records.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Living at 4 Westfield Road, Doncaster chargehand locomotive sector (heavy worker) Railway ARP service LNER.
- He had an estate probated in 1953 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Samuel Leslie of 4 Westfield Road, Doncaster died 28 February 1953 Administration 24 April to Ethel Seymour widow. Effects £363 15s 6d.

Samuel married **Ethel WILSON**. Ethel was born on 28 Feb 1900.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 M i. **Victor SEYMOUR** was born in 1920 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 2010 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 90.
Victor married Living
- + 438 F ii. **Ethel J. SEYMOUR** was born on 8 Mar 1922 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2006 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 84.
Ethel married Living
- + 439 M iii. **John K. SEYMOUR** was born in 1923 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
John married Living

248. Violet Alice Emily PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jun 1992 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Living at 45 Ivanhoe Road, Doncaster. Fred is a dolomite stone quarrier (heavy worker) Ronald is an errand boy (grocer).

Violet married **Fred THORNES**. Fred was born on 8 Apr 1901.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 440 M i. **Ronald THORNES** was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.
Ronald married Living
Ronald next married Living

249. Joan PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1925 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Joan married **Herbert CROFT**. Herbert was born on 9 Apr 1917 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 15 Apr 1969 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 52.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 441 F i. **Living**
Living married Living

Joan next married **Austin SPURR**. Austin was born on 26 Nov 1926 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

250. Leslie PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1929 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 17 Oct 2022 in Pinderfields, Yorkshire, aged 93.

Leslie married **Joan SMITHSON**. Joan was born on 18 Jun 1934 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 26 Feb 2013 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 442 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 443 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 444 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
Living next married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

251. Edith Mary PETCH (*Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1909 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Harry TAYLOR**. Harry was born on 8 Apr 1910 and died on 15 Sep 1962, aged 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 F i. **Brenda Jean TAYLOR** was born on 13 Sep 1934 and died on 26 Oct 1934.
- + 446 F ii. **Living**
Living married **Geoff MILLWARD**. (b. 22 Nov 1935, d. 5 Jun 2019)
- + 447 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

255. Laurance David CARD (*Laura PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 30 Aug 1972 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 68.

Laurance married **Mary Amelia (Millie) CROSSLEY**. Mary was born in 1906 and died on 16 Nov 1978, aged 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 448 F i. **Stella CARD** was born in 1925 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire.
Stella married Living
- 449 M ii. **Living**

256. Eric John CARD (*Laura PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1906 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1995 in Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, aged 88.

Eric married **Elsie KIRBY**. Elsie was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Maltby, Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1962 in Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, aged 58.

The child from this marriage was:

- 450 F i. **Living**
- Eric next married **Dorothy Prudence WAREHAM**. Dorothy was born on 15 Nov 1923 in Hammersmith, London.

The child from this marriage was:

- 451 M i. **Living**

257. Edwin Louis CARD (*Laura PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1908 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1976 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 107 Balby Road, Doncaster, furniture dealer.

Edwin married **Mabel AXE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 452 F i. **Living**
Living married **John B. WEBB**
- 453 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 454 M iii. **Living**
- 455 M iv. **Living**
- 456 F v. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- + 457 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 458 M vii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 459 M viii. **Living**
- 460 F ix. **Living**

259. Violet Isabell PETCH (*Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1911 in Harlington, London.

Violet married **John D. PALLETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 461 F i. **Living**
- 462 F ii. **Living**

260. Ethel Olive PETCH (*Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1912 in Dover, Kent.

Ethel married **Frank DRACASS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 463 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 464 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living

261. Ivy Elsie PETCH (*Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent.

Ivy married **Gordon W. WARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 465 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

263. Francis Ithiel PETCH (*Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Dover, Kent.

Francis married **Betty Kathleen EDEN**. Betty was born on 12 Sep 1923 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 466 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 467 F ii. **Living**
- + 468 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 469 M iv. **Living**
- 470 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 471 F vi. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

472 M vii. **Living**

264. Reginald Montague PETCH (*Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1926 in Risbridge, Surrey.

Reginald married **Rita LOBAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

473 M i. **Living**

474 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

475 M iii. **Living**

476 M iv. **Living**

269. Joan Violet PETCH (*Thomas Scholey PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1921 in Durban, S Africa and died in 1969 in Pretoria, South Africa, aged 48.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1937 to Southampton, Hampshire. Port of Departure Beira, Mozambique Arrival Southampton 11 March 1937 Grantully Castle.

Joan married Living

Children from this marriage were:

477 M i. **Living**

478 M ii. **Living**

271. Arnold Edwin SHEPHERD (*Annie Sophia PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1910 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1999 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, aged 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arnold appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.
- He appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1921 in Edmonton, London.
- Arnold appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1939 in Enfield, Middlesex.

Arnold married **Edith R. BRICKELL**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 480 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Arnold next married **Thora V. V. EASWICK**.

272. Dorothy A. SHEPHERD (*Annie Sophia PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1913 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- Dorothy appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1921 in Edmonton, London.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Dorothy married **Herbert A. WALKER**.

The child from this marriage was:

481 M i. **Living**

273. Basil Herbert SHEPHERD (*Annie Sophia PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 21 Nov 1919 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2005, aged 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Basil appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1921 in Edmonton, London.
- He appeared in the household of Annie Sophia PETCH in a census in 1939 in Enfield, Middlesex.

Basil married **NORMAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

482 M i. **Living**

275. Gordon PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1920 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1991 in Leeds, Yorks, aged 71.

Gordon married **Vera KEELIGAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 483 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

484 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

277. Christopher PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1930 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died in 2002 in Bridlington, Yorkshire, aged 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. At school living with Frank and Florence K. Robinson at 43 Alfred Street.

Christopher married **Sylvia May GREENFIELD**.

Children from this marriage were:

485 M i. **Living**

486 M ii. **Living**

487 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

488 F iv. **Living**

278. Jeffrey PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1932 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Jeffrey married **Pauline C. BRIGGS**.

Children from this marriage were:

489 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

490 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

491 F iii. **Living**

492 M iv. **Living**

493 M v. **Living**

279. John Percival PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2004 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Wakefield, Yorks.. Scholar living at 7 High Street, Washington, Wakefield with mother, Jessie Mellor (Petch transcribed above it at later date) 2 entries blanked out then Jessie M. Petch (Hudson) at school then 3 blank entries.

John married **Joan MELLOR**.

The child from this marriage was:

494 F i. **Living**

281. Donald PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1928 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died on 7 Mar 2021, aged 93.

Donald married **DALLAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

495 F i. **Living**

Donald next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

496 F i. **Living**

497 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

498 F iii. **Linda Mary PETCH** was born in 1958 in Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1979 in Victoria, Australia, aged 21.

Linda married **Eric FERGUSON**. Eric died on 29 Dec 1979 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

499 F iv. **Living**

282. Jessie Mary PETCH (*Percival Mutimour PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 May 1930 in Wakefield, Yorks. and died on 24 Feb 1984 in Wakefield, Yorks., aged 53.

Jessie married **Peter HUDSON**. Peter died on 4 Nov 1998 in Wakefield, Yorks..

Children from this marriage were:

500 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 501 M ii. **Living**

Living married someone.

287. Geoffrey Herbert BOWERS (*Amelia Olive PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1920 in Enfield, Middlesex and died in 2001 in Ynys Mon, Gwynnedd, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Bristol, Avon. Civil servant Ministry of Supply living at 7 Salisbury Road, Bristol.

Geoffrey married **Mona RICHARDS**. Mona was born on 26 Dec 1919 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales and died on 8 Mar 1998 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales, aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 502 M i. **Geoffrey Arthur BOWERS** was born on 7 Dec 1947 in Bangor, Wales and died on 6 Sep 2013 in Telford, Shropshire, aged 65.

Geoffrey married Living

- 503 F ii. **Jane Olivia BOWERS** was born on 30 Aug 1950 and died in 2020, aged 70.

Jane married Living

Jane next married Living

288. Ivy GLEDHILL (*Ivy Fletcher PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1920 and died in 1991 in Bradford, Yorkshire, aged 71.

Ivy married **John E. PINCHESS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 504 F i. **Living**

- 505 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

292. Dorothy Evelyn ISAACSON (*Matilda PETCH⁷, Alfred Pooley PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in Dec 1896 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jul 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. 19 Scarll Road Doncaster birth Aug 1896 george is an engine fitter locomotives.
- She had an estate probated in 1956 in Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire. George Robert Isaacson of Hargate House Fleet Hargate, Linconshire. died 17 february 1956 at The General Hospital, Boston, Lincolnshire. Administration Lincoln, 20 June to Dorothy Evelyn Ogilvie (wife of George William Ogilvie). Effects £35 2s 7d.
- She had an estate probated in 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Dorothy Evelyn Ogilvie of Pebble Cottage Fleet Road Holbeach died 2 July 1977 Probate Nottingham 22 July £7699.

Dorothy married **George William OGILVIE**. George was born on 2 May 1894 and died on 25 Jan 1989 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1989 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. George William Ogilvie of Pebble Cottage Fleet Road, Holbeach Lincs died 25 January 1989 Probate manchester 16 February £3452.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 506 M i. **Roy OGILVIE** was born in 1922 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2002, aged 80.

Roy married **Elizabeth E. ELLIOTT**.

- + 507 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

- + 508 F iii. **Evelyn M. OGILVIE** was born in 1929 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Evelyn married **Earl W. BATEMAN**. (b. 1921)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

293. Pricilla Gladys PETCH (*Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1900 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 23 Apr 1997 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Mildenhall, Suffolk. 13 Lode Street, Mildenhall, Suffolk. Gerald is working as a market gardener.

Pricilla married **Gerald Edwin SNARE**. Gerald was born on 18 Jan 1905 in Brandon, Suffolk and died in 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 509 F i. **Myrtle Gladys SNARE** was born on 24 May 1935 in Mildenhall, Suffolk and died in 1969 in Boston, Lincolnshire, aged 34.
- + 510 F ii. **Janice Ruth SNARE** was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Newmarket, Suffolk and died on 30 Dec 2014, aged 71.

Janice married Living

294. Herbert Pooley PETCH (*Herbert PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1900 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire and died on 25 Sep 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Motor lorry driver living at 22 Stukely Road, Holbeach. hi wife Lilian is described as a land worker - heavy worker two records officially closed.
- He had an estate probated in 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Herbert Pooley Petch of Stukely Hall, Holbeach, Lincolnshire died 25 September 1983 Probate Manchester 14 October not exceeding £40,000.

Herbert married **Lilian May PITTS**. Lilian was born on 5 May 1900 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 511 F i. **Lilian May PETCH** was born on 6 Sep 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died on 18 Oct 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 55, and was buried on 21 Oct 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
Lilian married **Jack GREEN**. (b. 1921, d. 27 Jun 1979)
- + 512 F ii. **Edna Marion PETCH** was born in 1929 and died on 9 Jan 2016 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, aged 87.
Edna married **John Stephen MAYFIELD**. (b. 1927, d. 30 Sep 1981)
- + 513 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

295. Jessica Alberta PETCH (*Herbert PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Apr 1989 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, aged 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Living at 7 Lynn Road, Kigs Lynn husband Leonard is a railway clerk. Son John is entered but another two entries are officially closed.
- She had an estate probated in 1989 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Jessie Alberta Bragg of Southfield House, Spalding died 30 April 19889 Administration Leeds 2 August. Not exceeding £70,000.

Jessica married **Leonard John BRAGG**. Leonard was born on 25 Dec 1898 and died on 15 Feb 1964, aged 65.

Noted events in his life were:

Descendants of Robert Pooley

- He had an estate probated in 1964 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Leonard John Bragg of 25 Stukely Road, Holbeach died 15 February 1964 Probate Lincoln 8 April to Jessie Alberta Bragg widow £1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 514 F i. **Pamela J. BRAGG** was born in 1927 in Docking, Norfolk.
Pamela married Living
Pamela next married Living
- 515 M ii. **John Duncan BRAGG** was born on 9 Jan 1932 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died in 2003 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 71.
John married Living
- 516 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 517 M iv. **Living**

296. William Eric PETCH (*Herbert PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 May 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 64.

General Notes: I remember both these gentlemen from my days attending Holbeach County Primary School (Boston road) late 50s-early 60s. I'd forgotten they were also in charge of the town's birth control
Yes indeed : he was an old fella back in my days : he was a grump but who would blame him with the youth of holbeach back then!
I can think of a long list of culprits !

I remember Herbert he worked with my dad on EERDC driving a suridge tanker in the late 50's early 60's
I remember him on the sewridge lorry for local council along with Mr Ebbage ,Frank Bailey,Dolly Wilson in the early fifties

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1925 in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Employed as a postman at Wisbech.
- He was employed in 1926 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Employed as a postman Spalding.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Postman driver living at 29 Park Lane one record officially closed.

William married **Evelyn Marjorie JOHNSON**. Evelyn was born in 1908 in North Witchford, Cambridgeshire and died in 1931 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 23.

William next married **Ethel May PILGRIM**. Ethel was born on 25 Nov 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 25 Nov 2002, aged 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 518 M i. **Living**
- 519 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

299. William Cyril Pooley PETCH (*Walter Cyril PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1980 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Church Street living with grandparents and mother
Alfred Pooley Petch head 73y 5m married Swaffham Norfolk job master retired
Susan Elizabeth Petch wife 72y 3m married Brandon Suffolk home duties

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Ethel Eliza Petch daughter-in-law 35y 11m married Fleet Lincolnshire home duties
Walter Cyril pooley petch grandson 11y 6m both parents living Rotherham Yorkshire scholar
Ethel louisa petch graddaughter 10 both parents living Holbeach, Lincolnshire scholar.

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. fish fryer and fish monger own account living at 24 Church Street Holbeach.

William married **Jessie May EAGLE**. Jessie was born on 27 Apr 1911, died in 2003 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 92, and was buried on 23 Dec 2003 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 520 M i. **Cyril Richard Pooley PETCH** was born in 1941 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, aged 42.

Cyril married **Cynthia A. FLOWER**. (d. 2003)

305. Terence J. M. PETCH (*Morris Mutimer PETCH*⁷, *Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1927 in Petersfield, Hampshire and died in 1986 in Chichester, Sussex, aged 59.

Terence married **Dora M. CLEAVER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 521 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

306. Lorrimer Gilbert PETCH (*Morris Mutimer PETCH*⁷, *Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1929 in Petersfield, Hampshire, died on 20 Jun 2007 in Dunfermline, Fife, aged 77, and was buried in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Craigmillar Castle Avenue, Edinburgh.
- He had a residence in 2004 in Dunfermline, Fife. 43 Primrose Avenue, Rosyth.
- He was buried in 2007 in Dunfermline, Fife. Hillend Cemetery Dunfermline.

Lorrimer married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 522 M i. **Lorrimer James M. PETCH** was born in 1953 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 1953 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 523 F ii. **Sheila Muriel PETCH** was born in 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2016 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 61.
- 524 F iii. **Living**
- 525 F iv. **Caroline PETCH** was born in 1958 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 1958 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 526 F v. **Lorraine PETCH** was born in 1962 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2017 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 55.

Lorrimer next married Living

Lorrimer next married Living

307. Maurice Ian H. PETCH (*Morris Mutimer PETCH*⁷, *Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 2007 in Edinburgh, Scotland, aged 74.

Maurice married **Joyce CRAWFORD**. Joyce died in 2000 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

527 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

311. Living (*Hazel Eileen PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 528 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

529 M ii. **Living**

312. Living (*Hazel Eileen PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **Colin F. HALL**.

Children from this marriage were:

530 M i. **Living**

531 F ii. **Living**

313. Living (*Hazel Eileen PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

532 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

533 M ii. **Living**

315. Living (*Vera Rowena PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

534 F i. **Living**

324. Caroline A. PETCH (*Gaynor Hingham PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1936 in Uppingham, Rutland.

Caroline married Living

Children from this marriage were:

535 F i. **Living**

536 F ii. **Living**

325. John W. PETCH (*Gaynor Hingham PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1944 in Lyddington, Rutland.

John married **Sarah J. SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

537 F i. **Living**

538 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

539 F iii. **Living**

327. Sandra Lee PETCH (*Leo Tolstoy PETCH*⁷, *Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1942 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 14 Mar 2003 in Greeley, Colorado, USA, aged 60.

Sandra married Living

Children from this marriage were:

540 M i. **Living**

+ 541 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

542 M iii. **Living**

331. Nicholas Robert PETCH (*Robert Westfield PETCH*⁷, *Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1945 in Uppingham, Rutland, died on 21 May 1987 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, aged 42, and was buried on 28 May 1987 in Northampton, Northamptonshire.

Nicholas married Living

Children from this marriage were:

543 F i. **Living**

544 M ii. **Living**

Nicholas next married Living

334. Hilda Frances ALLEN (*Emily Matilda BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1963 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, aged 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 3 Milton Street with parents scholar aged 10y 8m.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. 261 King's Mead Road, Chepping Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. Stanley is a window cleaner living on his own account.

Hilda married **Stanley Douglas HUNT**. Stanley was born on 13 May 1911 and died on 11 Jun 1972 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, aged 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1972 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. Stanley Douglas Hunt of 249 Micklefield Road High Wycombe died 11 June 1972 Probate Oxford 29 January £6127.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 545 F i. **Frances Emily HUNT** was born on 23 Nov 1937 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 17 Jul 2021, aged 83.

Frances married Living

+ 546 M ii. **Living**

Living married **Rita Maureen WEST**. (d. 22 Dec 2019)

+ 547 M iii. **David Arthur (Wubby) HUNT** was born on 21 Sep 1940 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 19 Oct 2015, aged 75.

David married Living

548 F iv. **Living**

+ 549 F v. **Joan Hilda HUNT** was born in 1944 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died in 2023, aged 79.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Joan married Living

+ 550 M vi. **Allen Dudley HUNT** was born on 7 Aug 1945 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 17 Dec 2016, aged 71.

Allen married Living

+ 551 F vii. **Living**

Living married **William David Patrick PARK**. (b. 28 Feb 1942, d. 25 May 2023)

552 M viii. **Living**

335. Walter William Roy ALLEN (*Arthur William BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1900 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1949 in York, Yorkshire, aged 49.

General Notes: 1911 census shows Walter as illegitimate son of Francis Allen before she married Arthur Burton

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911. 60 Elmwood Street York with Arthur and Frances Burton marked as illegitimate son aged 11.

- He had marriage banns published in 1925. Parish Church Birstal York 24 December 1925
Walter William Burton 26 bachelor confectioner 35 Oxford Road Birstal Roy Alan Burton bricklayer
Emily naylor 28 spinster 384 Frost Hill Liversedge John Naylor willyer??
John Naylor and Mabel Flowers

Groom and fathers names mixed up on record and side note to correct Roy Alan Burton should read Walter William Roy Allen and Walter William Burton should be Walter William Allen.

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire. Walter is living at 38 Welton grove Kingston-upon-Hull. He is a baker and confection maker. The original entry states his name as Allen Burton, Walter and his birth date as 8/9/1899. he is living with his wife, Elizabeth Ann and at least five children (some of the records are still officially closed) At some later date (probably when his wife remarried) the entry has been altered to give the name as Walter William Roy Allen and his bith year as 1895. There was a child named Walter william born in York in 1895 but this was not the same person.

Walter married **Emily NAYLOR**. Emily was born in 1896 and died in 1935 in York, Yorkshire, aged 39.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 553 F i. **Marjorie Veronica (Allen) BURTON** was born in 1926 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 2001 in Glasgow, Scotland, aged 75.

Marjorie married **John CALLAGHAN**.

554 M ii. **Jack (Allen) BURTON** was born in 1927 in Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire.

555 M iii. **Frank (Allen) BURTON** was born on 25 Nov 1928 in York, Yorkshire.

556 M iv. **Living**

557 M v. **Living**

558 F vi. **Living**

559 M vii. **Living**

560 M viii. **Living**

Walter next married **Elizabeth Ann VARLEY**. Elizabeth was born on 4 Feb 1909 in Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire.

Children from this marriage were:

561 M i. **Living**

562 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

563 M iii. **Living**

337. Robert Arthur T. BURTON (*Arthur William BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1986 in York, Yorkshire, aged 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 12 Walter Street
Robert Burton son 14y 4m father dead York.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. 72 Fulford Road, York. Iron and brass moulder.

Robert married **Mary FOLEY**. Mary was born on 23 Jul 1911.

The child from this marriage was:

564 M i. **Living**

340. Elfreda Mary BURTON (*Arthur William BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 3 May 1914 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in South Shields, Tyne and Wear, aged 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 12 Walter Street
Freda burton daughter 7y 1m father dead York.

Elfreda married **John S. ROLLO**. John was born in 1907 and died in 1960 in South Shields, Tyne and Wear, aged 53.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 566 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

567 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

568 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 569 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

343. Kathleen Eleanor ALLEN (*Eleanor BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1911 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1992 in York, Yorkshire, aged 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 38 Willis Street York with parents Eleanor Kathleen Allen daughter 9y 6m scholar.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. 30 Eason Road, York. Frank is an optical glass worker.

Kathleen married **Frank GRIMES**. Frank was born on 30 Jun 1911 and died in 2003 in York, Yorkshire, aged 92.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 570 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

+ 571 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

344. Noel ALLEN (*Eleanor BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1913 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1939 in Tadcaster, Yorkshire, aged 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1921 in York, Yorkshire. 38 Willis Street York with parents Noil Allen son 8y scholar.

Noel married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 572 F i. **Angeline Nancy ALLEN** was born on 9 Jan 1940 in York, Yorkshire and died in 2005 in York, Yorkshire, aged 65.

Angeline married Living

346. James Henry Petch BURTON (*Annie Elizabeth BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1986 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 80.

General Notes: 1911 census

101 Sussex Road Upper Holloway boarder with family named Whitwell working as a cook

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane with mother and step father.
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Watton Road with parents

James Burton son 14y 10m both alive shop assistant Robert Yeomans grocer.

- He had marriage banns published in 1932 in Swaffham, Norfolk. parish Church of Swaffham 13 January 1932 James Henry Burton 25 bachelor gardener Swaffham no father named Ethel Maud Paskins 24 spinster Shotesham All Saints James Henry paskins deceased Witnesses John Seymour Titmarsh and Stanley Albert Bennington.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 37 Kings Street, Swaffham - under gardener.

James married **Ethel Maud PASKINS**. Ethel was baptised on 1 Sep 1907 and died in 1998 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 91.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 573 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

574 M ii. **Living**

Living married **Phyllis A. BAKER**.

575 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

348. Arthur Robert SMITH (*Minnie Eliza BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1922 in Guildford, Surrey, died on 17 Oct 2002 in Surrey, aged 80, and was buried in 2002 in Nutfield, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Guildford, Surrey. Plumber (Heavy worker) living with parents at 11 Buryfields, Guildford.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Arthur married **Brenda Olive SHORE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 576 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 577 M ii. **Living**
- + 578 M iii. **Richard Charles SMITH** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 13 Sep 1986 in Guildford, Surrey, aged 30.
Richard married Living

350. Kathleen Lilian CROSS (*Lilian BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 2001 in Canterbury, Kent, aged 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Hart Lane with parents

Kathleen Cross daughter 2y 10m both parents living.

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Norwich, Norfolk. Norwich Norfolk Hospital probationary nurse name later changed to Munro.

Kathleen married **Hugh Alexander MUNRO**. Hugh was born on 8 Jan 1917 in Docking, Norfolk and died in 1978 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, aged 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 579 M i. **Living**
- + 580 F ii. **Living**
Living married **Nicholas J. WESLEY**.

Kathleen next married **Douglas WHITE**.

351. Aldyth BURTON (*George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1923 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 28 Mar 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia, aged 96, and was buried on 5 Apr 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Aldyth married **Albert Alexander PERKINS**. Albert was born on 14 Aug 1922 and died on 9 Jan 2014 in Adelaide, South Australia, aged 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 581 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 582 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 583 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 584 F iv. **Living**
Living married someone.

352. Audrey BURTON (*George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1924 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 15 Jan 2018 in Hereford, Herefordshire, aged 93, and was buried on 7 Feb 2018 in Cinderford, Gloucestershire.

Audrey married **George Edwin GREENWOOD**. George was born on 24 May 1916 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire and died on 3 Aug 1997 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, aged 81.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- + 585 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 586 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
Living next married Living
- + 587 F iii. **Living**
Living married **Walter Lopez PERRERA**. (b. 10 Sep 1941, d. 1991)
- + 588 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living

353. Vivienne Mary BURTON (*George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1925 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 2 Apr 2018 in Whitchurch, Herefordshire, aged 92, and was buried on 25 Apr 2018 in Much Birch, Herefordshire.

Vivienne married **William Bernard DEANS**, son of **Arthur David Alexander DEANS** and **Alice Maud DONOHUE**. William was born on 27 Dec 1914 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, was baptised on 1 Feb 1915 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 4 Apr 1997 in Little Birch, Herefordshire, aged 82, and was buried on 10 Apr 1997 in Much Birch, Herefordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Living at 4 Helen Street with Uncle James Edgar Castle Deans, his wife and family. Dad recorded as nephew aged 6y 6m mother dead, father alive in full time education On census is James Edgar Castle, head. Esther wife, Elizabeth L, Effie M, Thomas H, Milba, William B, and Alfred Dunscombe lodger.
- He was baptised in 1944 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. On 28 July 1944 a copy the baptism certificate was received this shows that Bernard was baptised on 1 February 1915 at St Peter's Cardiff. Entry no. 149 in register book 58 born 27th December 1914 son of Arthur Deans and Alice Deans nee Donohue. Godfather William P. Donohue Godmother Mary Lindsay Rev John Keating.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **589** F i. **Pamela Mary DEANS** was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire.
Pamela married Living
Pamela next married Living
- + 590 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
Living next married **Patrick HAGGETT**. (b. 1963, d. 10 Feb 2026)
- + 591 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 592 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living

354. Hubert Embry BURTON (*George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire and died on 28 Jan 2004 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, aged 68.

Hubert married **Yvonne WEBB**. Yvonne was born in 1939 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire and died on 11 Feb 2026 in Hereford, Herefordshire, aged 87.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- 593 F i. **Living**
- + 594 M ii. **Living**
Living married someone.
- + 595 M iii. **Living**
Living married someone.

358. Dennis LONG (*Florence May BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1932 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk and died on 18 Jan 2026 in Attleborough, Norfolk, aged 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- Dennis appeared in the household of Florence May BURTON in a census in 1939 in Wayland, Norfolk.

Dennis married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 596 M i. **Living**
- 597 F ii. **Living**
- 598 M iii. **Living**
- 599 M iv. **Living**

362. William George Donald PETCH (*William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Hambledon, Hampshire, was baptised on 2 Dec 1906, and died in 1998 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, aged 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of William PETCH in a census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Coventry, Warwickshire. Heavy lorry driver living at 75 Wick Road, Coventry.

William married **Lilian Rosa LINCOLN**. Lilian was born on 2 Aug 1909 and died in 1984 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 600 M i. **Geoffrey D. PETCH** was born in 1932 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire and died in 1932 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.
- + 601 F ii. **Margaret A. PETCH** was born in 1934 in Bourne, Lincolnshire.
Margaret married **Geoffrey W. MANN**.

365. Horace PETCH (*William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 16 Apr 1911 in St Albans, Hertfordshire and died on 26 Mar 1996 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, aged 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Tallington, Lincolnshire. At address are Edward H, Herbert G, Emily E and 2 others.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Fordham, Norfolk. Iron bridge Path Newmarket
Horace Petch 15.4.1911 Insurance agent
Marjorie J. Petch (later Harrison) 31.12.1913 udd
3 closed records.

Horace married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

602 F i. **Living**

Living married **David M. EVERITT**. David was born in 1942 and died in 2010, aged 68.

+ 603 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Horace next had a relationship with **Florence PICKLES**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 604 M i. **Living**

Living married someone.

Horace next married **Marjorie J. ROWE**.

The child from this marriage was:

605 F i. **Veronica PETCH** was born in 1935 in Bourne, Lincolnshire and died in 1935 in Bourne, Lincolnshire.

367. Hazel G. PETCH (*William PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1915 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 6 Oct 2008 in Uffington, Lincolnshire, aged 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Hazel appeared in the household of William PETCH in a census in 1939 in Deeping St James, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Deeping St James, Lincolnshire. Children's nurse.
- She had a residence in 2004. 3, Main Road, Uffington, Lincolnshire.

Hazel married **William Joseph PAULEY**. William was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 28 Sep 1995 in Uffington, Lincolnshire, aged 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Stamford, Lincolnshire. 46 St Paul's Street, Stamford dealer fruiterer.
- He had an estate probated in 1995 in Uffington, Lincolnshire. William Joseph Pauley of Hillside Uffington Lincs (Lancs) died 28 September 1995 Probate Manchester not exceeding £145600.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 606 F i. **Living**

Living married **Christopher Convoy CANHAM**. (b. 1941, d. 1999)

607 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

608 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

368. Francis V PETCH (*William PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1917 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Francis married Living

Children from this marriage were:

609 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

610 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

611 M iii. **Living**

370. Gladys N. PETCH (*William PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1922 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Gladys married **Albert BROOKES**.

The child from this marriage was:

612 F i. **Living**

371. Peter N. PETCH (*William PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1925 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Peter married Living

The child from this marriage was:

613 M i. **Living**

373. William B. SLADER (*Gertrude (Gerty) Mary PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1916 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, died on 19 Aug 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 85, and was buried on 29 Aug 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

William married Living

The child from this marriage was:

614 F i. **Living**

375. Living (*Robert Walter PETCH*⁷, *Willie PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

615 F i. **Living**

616 M ii. **Living**

617 F iii. **Living**

377. Winifred Nellie SMITH (*George Arthur SMITH*⁷, *Theodore John SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Stockport, Cheshire. Living at 167 Harcourt Street, Stockport Allan is a musician and musical director. Son Allan is working as a clerk, road coach services, son Bryan is at school. Also living at this address is Eric K Kiernan born 18 June 1913 and working as an automatic machine tool setter.

Winifred married **Allan CLARKE**. Allan was born on 29 Jun 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

618 M i. **Allan C. CLARKE** was born on 30 Nov 1919 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire.

619 M ii. **Bryan CLARKE** was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Stockport, Cheshire.

387. Dorothy Ellen Mary BARBER (*Joseph John BARBER*⁷, *Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Southgate, Tyne and Wear.

Dorothy married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

+ 620 M i. **Living**

Living married someone.

+ 621 F ii. **Christine Margaret HALL** was born on 16 Nov 1946 in Rayners Lane, Harrow and died on 5 Dec 2020, aged 74.

Christine married Living

388. Phyllis Joan BARBER (*Joseph John BARBER*⁷, *Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1916.

Phyllis married Living

The child from this marriage was:

622 F i. **Living**

389. Edward Albert BARBER (*Theodore Cornelius BARBER*⁷, *Sarah Anne Emily SMITH*⁶, *Sarah Ann PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 15 May 1911 and died on 17 Oct 1995, aged 84.

Edward married **Vera SANCTUARY**.

Children from this marriage were:

623 F i. **Living**

+ 624 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

392. John Colin RIVETT (*Arthur James Lincoln RIVETT*⁷, *Edwin RIVETT*⁶, *Hannah PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1917 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1994 in Kendal, Cumbria, aged 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Stretford, Lancashire. Living at 410 Barton Road Stretford single electrical engineer BSc...

John married **Margaret MAKINSON**.

Children from this marriage were:

625 F i. **Living**

626 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

404. Living (*Stanley James RABY*⁸, *Stanley Rudd RABY*⁷, *Sarah A. TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married **Herbert L. STRINGER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 627 F i. **Living**
- 628 F ii. **Living**
- 629 F iii. **Living**
- 630 M iv. **Living**

405. Living (*Stanley James RABY*⁸, *Stanley Rudd RABY*⁷, *Sarah A. TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married **Melvil D. WELLS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 631 F i. **Living**

408. Living (*Stanley James RABY*⁸, *Stanley Rudd RABY*⁷, *Sarah A. TAYLOR*⁶, *James TAYLOR*⁵, *Elizabeth PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 632 F i. **Living**
- 633 F ii. **Living**

409. Lewis MARTIN (*Mary Elizabeth PETCH*⁸, *James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1911 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Lewis married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 634 M i. **Living**
- 635 F ii. **Living**

413. Bertram PETCH (*John William PETCH*⁸, *James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1920 and died in 1995 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Railway carriage trimmer apprentice living with parents at 37 Roberts Road, Doncaster.

Bertram married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 636 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

- 637 F ii. **Living**

416. Irene M. LAMBERT (*Ivy May PETCH*⁸, *James Henry PETCH*⁷, *Frederick Charles PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1918 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Irene married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 638 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 639 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 640 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 641 M iv. **Living**
Living married Living

419. Margaret G. HARDINGHAM (*Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM*⁸, *Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire and died in 1983 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. 44 Eltisley Avenue Civil Servant GPO Telephone Accounts.

Margaret married **Leslie George GRAY**. Leslie was born on 17 May 1925 and died in 1999 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, aged 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 642 F i. **Living**
- 643 M ii. **Living**

420. Duncan E. HARDINGHAM (*Walter Ellis HARDINGHAM*⁸, *Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1925 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Duncan married **Mary M. JEX**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 644 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 645 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
Living next married Living
- 646 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living

422. John Charles HARDINGHAM (*Albert Ernest HARDINGHAM*⁸, *Harriett PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1921 in Edmonton, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Woolwich, Kent. 127 Crookston Road, Woolwich - with parents - transmission testing apparatus Inspector.

John married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

647 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

426. Derek Donald HARDINGHAM (*Louis Ernest HARDINGHAM*⁸, *Agnes Jemima PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1923 in Stamford, Lincolnshire and died on 21 Nov 1987 in Alexandria Fairfax, Virginia, USA, aged 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed from 1939 to 1945. Merchant seaman.
- He emigrated in 1948 from Stamford, Lincolnshire. 7 Empingham Road, Stamford. engineer, with wife and daughter from Southampton to Durban, South Africa 19 February 1948 aboard Athlone Castle.
- He immigrated in 1956 to Stamford, Lincolnshire. From Cape Town UK Address 7 Empingham Road, Stamford, Company Director intended stay in Uk 6 months with wife and three children Susan, Roger and Jane 23 November 1956 arrival Southampton on board Winchester Castle.

Derek married **Grace Lois HARPER**. Grace was born on 23 Sep 1920 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, died on 24 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA, aged 47, and was buried in 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

648 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

649 M ii. **Living**

650 F iii. **Living**

Living married **BAKER**.

Derek next married Living

Derek next married Living

427. Malcolm L. HARDINGHAM (*Louis Ernest HARDINGHAM*⁸, *Agnes Jemima PETCH*⁷, *James Henry PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1928 in Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1960 in Esher, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 2003 in Surrey. 11 Hales Field, Haselmere, Surrey GU12 2JU.

Malcolm married Living

The child from this marriage was:

651 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

436. Living (*Archibald Richard PORTER*⁸, *Grace Jessie PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married **Eric J. TOON**.

Children from this marriage were:

652 M i. **Living**

653 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

437. Victor SEYMOUR (*Samuel Leslie SEYMOUR*⁸, *Emily PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1920 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 2010 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 90.

Victor married Living

The child from this marriage was:

654 F i. **Living**

438. Ethel J. SEYMOUR (*Samuel Leslie SEYMOUR*⁸, *Emily PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1922 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2006 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, aged 84.

Ethel married Living

The child from this marriage was:

655 M i. **Living**

439. John K. SEYMOUR (*Samuel Leslie SEYMOUR*⁸, *Emily PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1923 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:

656 F i. **Living**

657 M ii. **Living**

440. Ronald THORNES (*Violet Alice Emily PETCH*⁸, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Ronald married Living

The child from this marriage was:

658 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Ronald next married Living

441. Living (*Joan PETCH*⁸, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

659 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

660 F ii. **Living**

442. Living (*Leslie PETCH*⁸, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

661 M i. **Aaron Kristian PETCH** was born on 19 Feb 1998 and died on 27 Mar 1998 in King's College Hospital, London.

662 M ii. **Living**

443. Living (*Leslie PETCH*⁸, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

663 M i. **Living**

664 M ii. **Living**

444. Living (*Leslie PETCH⁸, Theophilus John PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

665 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

666 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

667 M i. **Living**

446. Living (*Edith Mary PETCH⁸, Theophilus John PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **Geoff MILLWARD**. Geoff was born on 22 Nov 1935, died on 5 Jun 2019, aged 83, and was buried on 17 Jun 2019 in Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

668 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

447. Living (*Edith Mary PETCH⁸, Theophilus John PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

669 M i. **Living**

670 M ii. **Living**

671 M iii. **Living**

672 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

448. Stella CARD (*Laurance David CARD⁸, Laura PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1925 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire.

Stella married Living

Children from this marriage were:

673 M i. **Living**

674 F ii. **Living**

452. Living (*Edwin Louis CARD⁸, Laura PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **John B. WEBB**.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

- 675 F i. **Living**
- 676 F ii. **Living**
- 677 F iii. **Living**

457. Living (*Edwin Louis CARD*⁸, *Laura PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 678 M i. **Living**
- 679 F ii. **Living**
- 680 F iii. **Living**
- 681 M iv. **Living**
- 682 M v. **Living**

458. Living (*Edwin Louis CARD*⁸, *Laura PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 683 F i. **Living**
- 684 M ii. **Living**

463. Living (*Ethel Olive PETCH*⁸, *Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 685 M i. **Living**
- 686 F ii. **Living**
- 687 M iii. **Living**

464. Living (*Ethel Olive PETCH*⁸, *Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 688 F i. **Living**
- 689 F ii. **Living**

466. Living (*Francis Ithiel PETCH*⁸, *Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 690 F i. **Living**

468. Living (*Francis Ithiel PETCH*⁸, *Reginald PETCH*⁷, *Theophilus John PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 691 M i. **Living**
- 692 M ii. **Living**
- 693 F iii. **Living**
- 694 F iv. **Living**
- 695 M v. **Living**

471. Living (*Francis Ithiel PETCH⁸, Reginald PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 696 M i. **Living**
- 697 F ii. **Living**

479. Living (*Arnold Edwin SHEPHERD⁸, Annie Sophia PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 698 F i. **Living**
- 699 F ii. **Living**

480. Living (*Arnold Edwin SHEPHERD⁸, Annie Sophia PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 700 M i. **Living**

483. Living (*Gordon PETCH⁸, Percival Mutimour PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 701 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

- 702 M ii. **Living**
- 703 F iii. **Living**

501. Living (*Jessie Mary PETCH⁸, Percival Mutimour PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married someone.

His child was:

- 704 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

502. Geoffrey Arthur BOWERS (*Geoffrey Herbert BOWERS⁸, Amelia Olive PETCH⁷, Theophilus John PETCH⁶*)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

*Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1947 in Bangor, Wales and died on 6 Sep 2013 in Telford, Shropshire, aged 65.

Geoffrey married Living

Children from this marriage were:

705 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

706 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

506. Roy OGILVIE (*Dorothy Evelyn ISAACSON*⁸, *Matilda PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1922 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 2002, aged 80.

Roy married **Elizabeth E. ELLIOTT**.

The child from this marriage was:

707 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

507. Living (*Dorothy Evelyn ISAACSON*⁸, *Matilda PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

708 M i. **Living**

508. Evelyn M. OGILVIE (*Dorothy Evelyn ISAACSON*⁸, *Matilda PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1929 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2003 in Northwich, Cheshire. 15 Park Lane Hartford.
- She had a residence in 2016 in Northwich, Cheshire. 15 Park Lane, Northwich, Cheshire.

Evelyn married **Earl W. BATEMAN**. Earl was born in 1921 in Skipton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1946 in Skipton, Yorkshire. Fairleigh.

Children from this marriage were:

709 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

710 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

510. Janice Ruth SNARE (*Pricilla Gladys PETCH*⁸, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Newmarket, Suffolk and died on 30 Dec 2014, aged 71.

Janice married Living

Children from this marriage were:

711 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

712 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

511. Lilian May PETCH (*Herbert Pooley PETCH*⁸, *Herbert PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died on 18 Oct 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, aged 55, and was buried on 21 Oct 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. 22 Stukely Road Holbeach land worker heavy worker.

Lilian married **Jack GREEN**. Jack was born in 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 27 Jun 1979 in Enfield, Middlesex, aged 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1979 in Enfield, Middlesex. Jack Green of 30 Beresford Gardens Enfield died 27 June 1979 Probate Ipswich 16 April £3487.

Children from this marriage were:

713 F i. **Christine A. GREEN** was born on 28 Nov 1943 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2019 in Enfield, Middlesex, aged 76.

Christine married Living

Christine next married Living

714 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

715 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

716 F iv. **Jennifer M. GREEN** was born in 1949 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

717 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

718 M vi. **Living**

Living married Living

719 F vii. **Living**

Living married Living

720 M viii. **Living**

Living married Living

721 F ix. **Living**

Living married Living

722 F x. **Living**

Living married Living

723 M xi. **Living**

724 M xii. **Living**

512. Edna Marion PETCH (*Herbert Pooley PETCH*⁸, *Herbert PETCH*⁷, *Alfred Pooley PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹) was born in 1929 and died on 9 Jan 2016 in Spalding,

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Lincolnshire, aged 87.

Edna married **John Stephen MAYFIELD**. John was born in 1927 in Spalding, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Sep 1981, aged 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1981 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John Stephen mayfieldof 33 Hall Hill Road Holbeach Lincolnshire died 30 September 1981 Administration Birmingham 6 January not exceeding £25000.

Children from this marriage were:

725 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

726 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

513. Living (*Herbert Pooley PETCH⁸, Herbert PETCH⁷, Alfred Pooley PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

727 M i. **Living**

728 M ii. **Living**

729 M iii. **Living**

514. Pamela J. BRAGG (*Jessica Alberta PETCH⁸, Herbert PETCH⁷, Alfred Pooley PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1927 in Docking, Norfolk.

Pamela married Living

Pamela next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

730 M i. **Living**

731 M ii. **Living**

520. Cyril Richard Pooley PETCH (*William Cyril Pooley PETCH⁸, Walter Cyril PETCH⁷, Alfred Pooley PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1941 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, aged 42.

Cyril married **Cynthia A. FLOWER**. Cynthia died in 2003.

The child from this marriage was:

732 M i. **Living**

521. Living (*Terence J. M. PETCH⁸, Morris Mutimer PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

733 F i. **Living**

528. Living (*Living, Hazel Eileen PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

734 M i. **Living**

735 M ii. **Living**

541. Living (*Sandra Lee PETCH⁸, Leo Tolstoy PETCH⁷, Reuben Stephen Mutimer PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

736 F i. **Living**

Living married **Kyle CLARK**. Kyle was born in 1981 and died in 2024, aged 43.

737 M ii. **Living**

738 F iii. **Living**

739 F iv. **Living**

545. Frances Emily HUNT (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1937 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 17 Jul 2021, aged 83.

Frances married Living

Children from this marriage were:

740 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

741 F ii. **Living**

Living married someone.

546. Living (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **Rita Maureen WEST**. Rita died on 22 Dec 2019.

Children from this marriage were:

742 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

743 F ii. **Living**

744 F iii. **Living**

547. David Arthur (Wubby) HUNT (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 21 Sep 1940 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 19 Oct 2015, aged 75.

David married Living

Children from this marriage were:

745 F i. **Living**

746 M ii. **Brian David HUNT** was born on 18 Jan 1968 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and died on 8 Jan 1969 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

747 M iii. **Living**

748 F iv. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married Living

549. Joan Hilda HUNT (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1944 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died in 2023, aged 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated in 1969 from Australia. 13.5.1969.

Joan married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 749 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 750 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 751 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

550. Allen Dudley HUNT (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1945 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 17 Dec 2016, aged 71.

Allen married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 752 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 753 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 754 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

551. Living (*Hilda Frances ALLEN⁸, Emily Matilda BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **William David Patrick PARK**. William was born on 28 Feb 1942, died on 25 May 2023, aged 81, and was buried on 14 Jun 2023.

Children from this marriage were:

- 755 M i. **Living**
- 756 F ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 757 M iii. **Living**
Living married someone.

553. Marjorie Veronica (Allen) BURTON (*Walter William Roy ALLEN⁸, Arthur William BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1926 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 2001 in Glasgow, Scotland, aged 75.

Marjorie married **John CALLAGHAN**.

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

758 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

565. Living (*Elfreda Mary BURTON⁸, Arthur William BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

759 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

760 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

761 M iii. **Living**

566. Living (*Elfreda Mary BURTON⁸, Arthur William BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

762 M i. **Living**

763 M ii. **Living**

569. Living (*Elfreda Mary BURTON⁸, Arthur William BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

764 M i. **Living**

570. Living (*Kathleen Eleanor ALLEN⁸, Eleanor BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

765 M i. **Living**

766 F ii. **Living**

767 M iii. **Living**

768 F iv. **Living**

769 F v. **Living**

770 F vi. **Living**

571. Living (*Kathleen Eleanor ALLEN⁸, Eleanor BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

771 M i. **Living**

772 F ii. **Living**

773 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of Robert Pooley

572. Angeline Nancy ALLEN (*Noel ALLEN⁸, Eleanor BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 9 Jan 1940 in York, Yorkshire and died in 2005 in York, Yorkshire, aged 65.

Angeline married Living

The child from this marriage was:

774 F i. **Living**

573. Living (*James Henry Petch BURTON⁸, Annie Elizabeth BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

775 M i. **Living**

776 F ii. **Living**

777 M iii. **Living**

578. Richard Charles SMITH (*Arthur Robert SMITH⁸, Minnie Eliza BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 13 Sep 1986 in Guildford, Surrey, aged 30.

Richard married Living

The child from this marriage was:

778 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

580. Living (*Kathleen Lilian CROSS⁸, Lilian BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married **Nicholas J. WESLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

779 F i. **Living**

780 F ii. **Living**

781 M iii. **Living**

581. Living (*Aldyth BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

782 M i. **Living**

582. Living (*Aldyth BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

783 M i. **Living**

784 F ii. **Living**

Living married someone.

583. Living (*Aldyth BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³*)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

785 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

584. Living (*Aldyth BURTON*⁸, *George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married someone.

Her children were:

786 M i. **Living**

Living married someone.

787 M ii. **Living**

585. Living (*Audrey BURTON*⁸, *George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

788 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

789 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

586. Living (*Audrey BURTON*⁸, *George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

790 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

791 F ii. **Michelle GREENWOOD** was born on 1 Jul 1972 and died in Mar 1973.

792 F iii. **Living**

587. Living (*Audrey BURTON*⁸, *George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married **Walter Lopez PERRERA**. Walter was born on 10 Sep 1941 and died in 1991, aged 50.

Children from this marriage were:

793 F i. **Living**

794 M ii. **Living**

588. Living (*Audrey BURTON*⁸, *George BURTON*⁷, *Matilda PETCH*⁶, *Robert PETCH*⁵, *Pooley PETCH*⁴, *Ann POOLEY*³, *John (Poole)*², *Robert*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

The child from this marriage was:

795 F i. **Living**

589. Pamela Mary DEANS (*Vivienne Mary BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire.

Pamela married Living

Children from this marriage were:

796 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

797 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

Pamela next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

798 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

799 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

800 M iii. **Living**

590. Living (*Vivienne Mary BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

801 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married **Patrick HAGGETT**. Patrick was born in 1963 in Herefordshire and died on 10 Feb 2026 in Hereford, Herefordshire, aged 63.

Children from this marriage were:

802 M i. **Living**

Living married someone.

803 F ii. **Living**

591. Living (*Vivienne Mary BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

804 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

805 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

592. Living (*Vivienne Mary BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Children from this marriage were:

806 F i. **Living**

807 M ii. **Living**

594. Living (*Hubert Embry BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married someone.

His children were:

808 F i. **Living**

809 M ii. **Living**

595. Living (*Hubert Embry BURTON⁸, George BURTON⁷, Matilda PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married someone.

His children were:

810 M i. **Living**

811 F ii. **Living**

601. Margaret A. PETCH (*William George Donald PETCH⁸, William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born in 1934 in Bourne, Lincolnshire.

Margaret married **Geoffrey W. MANN**.

Children from this marriage were:

812 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

813 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

814 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

603. Living (*Horace PETCH⁸, William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

815 F i. **Living**

816 M ii. **Living**

817 F iii. **Living**

604. Living (*Horace PETCH⁸, William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married someone.

His child was:

818 F i. **Living**

606. Living (*Hazel G. PETCH⁸, William PETCH⁷, Willie PETCH⁶, Robert PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Descendants of Robert Pooley

Living married **Christopher Convoy CANHAM**. Christopher was born in 1941 in Norfolk and died in 1999 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, aged 58.

Children from this marriage were:

819 F i. **Living**

820 M ii. **Living**

620. Living (*Dorothy Ellen Mary BARBER⁸, Joseph John BARBER⁷, Sarah Anne Emily SMITH⁶, Sarah Ann PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married someone.

His children were:

821 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

822 F ii. **Living**

621. Christine Margaret HALL (*Dorothy Ellen Mary BARBER⁸, Joseph John BARBER⁷, Sarah Anne Emily SMITH⁶, Sarah Ann PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1946 in Rayners Lane, Harrow and died on 5 Dec 2020, aged 74.

Christine married Living

Children from this marriage were:

823 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

824 F ii. **Living**

624. Living (*Edward Albert BARBER⁸, Theodore Cornelius BARBER⁷, Sarah Anne Emily SMITH⁶, Sarah Ann PETCH⁵, Pooley PETCH⁴, Ann POOLEY³, John (Poole)², Robert¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

825 M i. **Living**

826 M ii. **Living**

827 M iii. **Living**

828 M iv. **Living**

Name Index

(No surname)

Caroline, 54
Sarah Ann (1852-1913), 36

AFTEN

Gunter, 42

ALLEN

Angeline Nancy (1940-2005), 82, 102
Benjamin (1908-1917), 50
Eric (1914-1914), 52
Frances (1869-1943), 22, 51
Frank (1876-1952), 22, 50
Frank (1907-1971), 50
Hilda Frances (1910-1963), 50, 79
Kathleen Eleanor (1911-1992), 52, 81
Noel (1913-1939), 52, 82
Thomas (1845-), 50, 51, 52
Walter (1874-1951), 22, 52
Walter Eric (1910-1910), 52
Walter William Roy (1900-1949), 51, 80

AXE

Mabel, 37, 69

BAGNALL

Herbert Bray (1861-), 12, 28
Herbert William Bray (1897-1981), 28, 61
Phyllis Hope (1905-1905), 28
Reginald Ernest B. (1898-), 28

BAGNELL

Elsie Rosina (1900-1968), 28, 61

BAKER

(No Given Name), 91
Ann (1859-1915), 37
Phyllis A., 82

BARBER

Albert (1884-), 25, 60
Betty (1920-1978), 60
Dorothy Ellen Mary (1913-), 60, 87
Edward Albert (1911-1995), 60, 88
Ellen Emily (1886-1963), 25
Geoffrey James (1916-2001), 60
George (1849-), 9, 24
George Henry Charles (1871-1953), 24, 59
Harriet, 8
Joseph John (1879-), 24, 59
Mary (1877-), 24
Percy Edward (1892-1962), 25
Phyllis Joan (1916-), 60, 88
Richard Stanley George (1907-1938), 59
Theodore Cornelius (1881-), 25, 60
Winifred Emily (1902-1969), 59

BARSBY

Ivy Lillian (1913-1997), 57

BATEMAN

Earl W. (1921-), 74, 96
John (-1940), 18

BEAVIS

Violet A., 28, 61

BENNETT

Ethel Eliza (1886-1958), 19, 45

BENSON

Margaret E. (1891-1960), 26, 60

BETTS

Mary Ann (1839-1921), 6, 10

BLAND

Ethel Annie (1881-1916), 15, 33

BLANKLEY

Elisabeth Ann (1911-2006), 21, 48

BOND

Thomas (1888-), 26

BOULTER

Derek Roland (1927-1998), 27
Elsie M. (1914-1915), 27
Jean Doris (1924-1994), 27
Peggy G. (1923-1923), 27
Reginald Robert (1919-1980), 27
Utah Charles (1917-2008), 27
Utah Rudd (1865-1918), 12
Utah Rudd (1870-1928), 12, 27
Utter (1836-1918), 7, 12
Vera Mary (1922-1984), 27, 61

BOWERS

Arthur Herbert (1892-), 17, 42
Geoffrey Arthur (1947-2013), 74, 95
Geoffrey Herbert (1920-2001), 42, 73
Jane Olivia (1950-2020), 74
Pauline, 42

BOWLEY

Annie (1892-1977), 16, 36
Henry (1854-1904), 36

BOWYER

George, 22, 53

BRAGG

John Duncan (1932-2003), 76
Leonard John (1898-1964), 44, 75
Pamela J. (1927-), 76, 98

BRAY

William C., 32

BRICKELL

Edith R., 40, 71

BRIGGS

Pauline C., 41, 72

BRITTON

Annie (1867-), 14

Name Index

BROOKES

Albert, 58, 87

BRYAN

Rachel M. (1914-2010), 21, 49

BURTON

Aldyth (1923-2019), 55, 83
Annie Elizabeth (1883-1966), 22, 52
Arthur William (1878-1918), 22, 50
Audrey (1924-2018), 55, 83
Cyril G. (1916-1996), 54
Doris A. (1912-), 51
Edward Harry (1910-), 51
Eleanor (1880-1966), 22, 51
Elfreda Mary (1914-1980), 51, 81
Elsie M. (1916-), 51
Emily Matilda (1876-1964), 22, 50
Emma (1863-1937), 13, 30
Ermine Francis Eleanor (Hermione) (1904-1933), 51
Florence May (1898-1984), 23, 55
Frank (Allen) (1928-), 80
George (1819-1889), 21
George (1895-1983), 23, 54
Hubert Embry (1935-2004), 55, 84
Jack (Allen) (1927-), 80
James Henry Petch (1906-1986), 52, 82
Lilian (1892-1969), 23, 54
Marjorie Veronica (Allen) (1926-2001), 80, 100
Minnie Eliza (1885-1981), 22, 52
Robert (1851-1935), 8, 21
Robert (1874-1879), 22
Robert Arthur T. (1907-1986), 51, 81
Robert Henry (1888-1952), 22
Vivienne Mary (1925-2018), 55, 84
William (1890-1965), 22, 53

BUSH

Charles, 6, 9

BUSHER

Julia Clara (1838-), 7, 12

BYFORD

Ellen, 9, 24

CALLAGHAN

John, 80, 100

CAMPBELL

(No Given Name), 39

CANHAM

Christopher Convoy (1941-1999), 86, 106
Lucy Graves (1866-1933), 10, 26

CARD

Beatrice Honor Blyth (1902-1903), 37
Cyril Paul (1911-1940), 37
Edwin Lewis (1859-1921), 37

CARD

Edwin Lewis (1901-1901), 37
Edwin Louis (1908-1976), 37, 69
Eric John (1906-1995), 37, 69
Ernest (1901-1901), 37
Laurance David (1904-1972), 37, 69
Stella (1925-), 69, 93
William Ernest (1881-), 17, 37

CHASTON

Gertrude Elizabeth (1885-), 23, 57

CHILDS

Emma Frances (1908-), 56
Mabel Florence B. (1907-), 56
Maud (1911-), 57
William Henry Edward (1882-1938), 23, 56

CLARK

Kyle (1981-2024), 99

CLARKE

Allan (1893-), 59, 87
Allan C. (1919-), 87
Bryan (1926-), 87
Clement Jesse (1892-1949), 31
Georgiana (1864-), 10, 26
Jesse (1869-), 14, 31
Reginald Mutimer (1899-1974), 31

CLEAVER

Dora M., 46, 77

CODMAN

Emily (1847-1881), 8, 16
James (1815-1903), 14, 16
Matilda (1844-1930), 8, 14

COKER

Ella (1904-1993), 24, 58

COLLINS

Mary, 43

COLLIS

Amy L. C. (-1970), 27

COMMON

Bertha W. (1897-), 36

COOPER

Olive Leah Matilda (1892-1979), 31, 64

COPSEY

Alfred (1857-1897), 14, 31
Hazel Audrey (1908-1994), 64
Hazel Gordon (1887-1975), 31
Leonora Edith (1883-1969), 31
Lionel Victor (1890-1955), 31, 64
Olive V. (1927-1927), 64
Percival Alfred (1885-1918), 31, 64

COUPLAND

Gladys (1896-), 19, 45

Name Index

COX

Maud E., 32, 65

CRAWFORD

Joyce (-2000), 46, 77

CRICK

John W. (1901-1983), 20, 47

CROFT

Herbert (1917-1969), 36, 68

CROSS

Edna M., 37

Jabez Greeves, 54

Kathleen Lilian (1918-2001), 54, 83

Percy William (1892-1958), 23, 54

CROSSLEY

Mary Amelia (Millie) (1906-1978), 37, 69

CUNDY

John, 43

Priscilla G. (1879-1969), 18, 43

CUTTS

Marjorie E., 63

DALLAN

(No Given Name), 41, 73

DARTFORD

Doreen O., 27

DAWSON

Alfred, 31

Margaret Maria, 9, 25

William, 25

DEANS

Arthur David Alexander (1885-1944), 84

Pamela Mary (1950-), 84, 104

William Bernard (1914-1997), 55, 84

DELVES

Nelson Edwin (1915-1999), 34

DICKINSON

Arthur F., 63

DIXON

Christopher (-1936), 18

DONALD

Dorothy Ellen Isobel (1898-), 33, 66

DONOHUE

Alice Maud (1880-1918), 84

DOWNS

Ronald W. (-1964), 21, 48

DOWSON

Horace, 10

DRACASS

Frank, 38, 70

EAGLE

Jessie May (1911-2003), 45, 77

EASWICK

Thora V. V., 40, 71

EDEN

Betty Kathleen (1923-), 38, 70

EDWARDS

Ethel May (1877-1951), 18, 44

ELLIOTT

Elizabeth E., 74, 96

EMBRY

Hubert William (1872-1953), 55

Olive Winifred (1898-1972), 23, 55

EVERITT

David M. (1942-2010), 86

FENDYKE

William, 2

FERGUSON

Eric (-1979), 73

FIELDER

Edith C. (1891-), 31

FLETCHER

Amelia (1862-1899), 8, 17

Thomas Scholey, 17

FLOWER

Cynthia A. (-2003), 77, 98

FOLEY

Mary (1911-), 51, 81

FOSTER

Harry Burton (1892-), 20

FREEAR

Eliza (1879-), 15, 34

GARNETT

Sarah Ann (1853-1900), 8, 19

William, 19

GLEDHILL

Harry (1898-), 17, 42

Ivy (1920-1991), 42, 74

John P. (1924-), 42

Margaret H. (1922-), 42

GLOVER

Dorothy (1904-1971), 35, 67

GOBBETT

Edith Hannah (1897-), 13

GODLEY

Leo (1908-), 33

GOVE

Irene B. (-1982), 27

GRAY

Leslie George (1925-1999), 65, 90

GREAVES

Charles Frederick (1857-), 9

Ethel Alice (1884-1975), 25

Name Index

GREAVES

Flora M. (1887-), 25
William (1829-), 6, 9
William Petch (1854-1927), 9, 25

GREEN

Christine A. (1943-2019), 97
Jack (1921-1979), 75, 97
Jennifer M. (1949-1949), 97

GREENFIELD

Charles Richard (1882-1957), 20, 46
Kathleen Ellen (1909-1990), 46
Sylvia May, 41, 72

GREENWOOD

George Edwin (1916-1997), 55, 83
Michelle (1972-1973), 103

GRIMES

Frank (1911-2003), 52, 81

GRIMMER

Frances, 1, 2

HAGGETT

Patrick (1963-2026), 84, 104

HALL

Christine Margaret (1946-2020), 88, 106
Colin F., 47, 78

HARDINGHAM

Albert Ernest (1894-1966), 32, 65
Alec (1900-1968), 32, 65
Basil E. (1920-1920), 65
Derek Donald (1923-1987), 66, 91
Donald J. (1928-), 65
Duncan E. (1925-), 65, 90
Ernest Radford (1874-1966), 14, 33
John Charles (1921-), 65, 90
Joy M. (1926-), 65
June (1928-), 65
Louis Ernest (1898-1983), 33, 65
Malcolm L. (1928-), 66, 91
Margaret G. (1921-1983), 65, 90
Walter Ellis (1868-), 14, 32
Walter Ellis (1889-1953), 32, 64

HARPER

Grace Lois (1920-1968), 66, 91

HAYTHORPE

Mary (Pond) (1784-1839), 7

HEYHOE

Robert (1754-1836), 6
Sarah (1791-1850), 4, 6

HIGGINS

Jennie (1885-1975), 16, 37

HILL

(No Given Name), 39

HILTON

Cyril Robert (1910-1999), 45

HOBSON

Elsie (1894-), 30, 63

HOOD

Frances, 1

HOYES

Gertrude (1880-1906), 16, 36
William, 36

HUDSON

Alfred F. W. (1909-1992), 34, 66
Peter (-1998), 41, 73

HUNT

Allen Dudley (1945-2016), 80, 100
Brian David (1968-1969), 99
David Arthur (Wubby) (1940-2015), 79, 99
Frances Emily (1937-2021), 79, 99
Joan Hilda (1944-2023), 79, 100
Stanley Douglas (1911-1972), 50, 79
Tove Karla Kristine (1921-1997), 56

ISAACSON

Dorothy Evelyn (1896-1977), 43, 74
George Robert (1871-1956), 18, 43

JACKSON

Eliza Jane (1877-1952), 18, 44

JAMES

Ann, 1, 2

JEWSON

Ernest S. (1886-1952), 31

JEX

Mary M., 65, 90

JOHNSON

Cyril Thornton (1893-), 35
Douglas Gerald (1898-1969), 35
Evelyn Marjorie (1908-1931), 44, 76
Rupert Stanley (1897-), 35
William, 35
William Thornton (1871-), 16, 35

JUDGE

James Arthur (1883-1961), 18

KEELIGAN

Vera, 41, 72

KEMP

Alice Marie, 24, 59

KIRBY

Elsie (1903-1962), 37, 69

LAMBERT

Bertram (1899-1941), 30, 63
Irene M. (1918-), 63, 89

LAXTON

Cyril (1908-), 44

Name Index

LEE

Ernest C., 25
Robert Westfield (1847-1923), 20

LESTER

Charles Reuben (1865-), 12, 27
Edward William Elltham (1898-1967), 27, 61

LEWIS

Albert Edward (1916-2007), 27, 61

LINCOLN

Lilian Rosa (1909-1984), 57, 85
Sabina (1856-1942), 10, 25

LINGWOOD

Susan Elizabeth (1849-1933), 8, 18

LITTLEJOHN

Laura Maud (1888-1918), 13, 30

LOBAN

Rita, 38, 71

LONG

Brian William (1928-1930), 56
Dennis (1932-2026), 56, 85
Edmund William Burton (1926-1926), 56
Ethel (1886-), 17, 38
George Henry (1923-2004), 56
Henry James (1893-1973), 23, 56

MAKINSON

Margaret, 60, 88

MANN

Geoffrey W., 85, 105

MARTIN

Jack (1912-), 63
Lewis, 30, 63
Lewis (1911-), 63, 89
Millicent M. (1919-), 63

MASON

William (-1933), 26

MAYFIELD

John Stephen (1927-1981), 75, 98

MELLOR

Jessie (1903-1979), 17, 41
Joan, 41, 73

MILLWARD

Geoff (1935-2019), 69, 93

MUNRO

Hugh Alexander (1917-1978), 54, 83

MUTCH

James, 13

MUTIMER

Harriett (1815-1896), 14, 16
Matilda (1816-1881), 6, 7
Stephen (1793-), 7

NAYLOR

Emily (1896-1935), 51, 80

NEWMAN

Ellen Raley, 17, 39

NEWSON

Gladys (1902-1988), 32, 65

NICHOLS

Albert J. A., 21

NORMAN

(No Given Name), 40, 72

OGILVIE

Evelyn M. (1929-), 74, 96
George William (1894-1989), 43, 74
Roy (1922-2002), 74, 96

OLLIT

Elizabeth, 2

PALLETT

John D., 38, 70

PALMER

Gladys L., 34, 66

PARK

William David Patrick (1942-2023), 80, 100

PARKER

Fanny Eliza (1840-1901), 6

PASKINS

Ethel Maud (1907-1998), 52, 82

PAULEY

William Joseph (1908-1995), 57, 86

PAWSEY

Nellie Elizabeth, 10

PEARSON

Edward, 1

PERKINS

Albert Alexander (1922-2014), 55, 83

PERRERA

Walter Lopez (1941-1991), 84, 103

PETCH

Aaron Kristian (1998-1998), 92
Agnes Jemima (1871-1959), 14, 32
Albert Arthur (1879-1880), 18
Alexander William (1874-1902), 11
Alfred Pooley (1848-1935), 8, 18
Alfred Pooley (1874-1949), 18, 43
Alma (1886-1958), 15, 34
Alsa Lerine (1912-2010), 21, 48
Amelia Olive (1892-1971), 17, 42
Annie Sophia (1885-1970), 17, 39
Arthur (1879-1955), 15, 33
Arthur Burgess (1890-1892), 17
Arthur Jesse (1854-1878), 8
Arthur Neville (1910-2002), 34, 66

Name Index

PETCH

Beatrice Margaret (1882-1955), 23, 56
Bertha (1864-1864), 16
Bertram (1920-1995), 63, 89
Carmia Doreen (1906-1988), 20
Caroline (1958-1958), 77
Caroline A. (1936-), 49, 78
Caroline Alberta (1918-2002), 21, 49
Christopher (1930-2002), 41, 72
Cyril Richard Pooley (1941-1983), 77, 98
Daisy (1882-1958), 15, 34
Denver Harleigh (1910-1993), 21, 48
Donald (1928-2021), 41, 73
Edith Mary (1909-), 37, 69
Edith Matilda (1862-1953), 14, 30
Edna Eva (1915-1997), 34
Edna Marion (1929-2016), 75, 97
Elizabeth (1775-1812), 4, 5
Elizabeth (1820-), 6
Ellen (1868-1941), 14, 32
Ellen A. (1873-1905), 11
Elsie Winifred (1909-2006), 44
Emily (1861-1880), 14
Emily (1871-1872), 16
Emily (1874-1948), 16, 36
Emily Mary (1870-1910), 11
Ernest William (1880-1965), 18, 44
Ethel Louisa (1911-1962), 45
Ethel Mabel (1913-2003), 44
Ethel Olive (1912-), 38, 70
Eva (1877-1943), 15
Eva Harriet (1872-1876), 16
Florence (1870-1876), 16
Florence Ivy May, 39
Francis Ithiel (1917-), 38, 70
Francis V (1917-), 58, 86
Fred (1868-1869), 16
Fred (1899-1899), 17
Frederick (1874-1908), 15
Frederick C. (1918-), 63
Frederick Charles (1838-1904), 8, 13
Frederick Charles (1895-1916), 30
Gaynor Hingham (1914-2003), 21, 48
Geoffrey D. (1932-1932), 85
Gertrude (1893-1893), 17
Gertrude (Gerty) Mary (1893-1947), 23, 58
Gertrude Emma (1883-1976), 18
Gertrude Florence (1864-1931), 14, 31
Gladys N. (1922-), 58, 87
Glenice Matilda (1908-1997), 21
Gordon (1920-1991), 41, 72

PETCH

Grace (1883-1974), 20
Grace Jessie (1865-1943), 16, 35
Gwendoline Gertrude (1909-), 57
Hannah (1828-1918), 6, 9
Harold (1912-), 34, 66
Harold E. (1913-1933), 57
Harriett (1866-1940), 14, 31
Harry Burgess (1893-1894), 17
Harry Jess (1927-2014), 41
Hazel Eileen (1904-1990), 20, 47
Hazel G. (1915-2008), 57, 86
Henry (1833-), 6
Herbert (1877-1951), 18, 43
Herbert A. Nelson (1914-1919), 45
Herbert Pooley (1900-1983), 44, 75
Horace (1911-1996), 57, 85
Ian M. (1948-), 49
Ida Victoria P. (1936-2008), 47
Ivy (1934-), 41
Ivy Elsie (1914-), 38, 70
Ivy Fletcher (1896-1994), 17, 42
Ivy M. (1920-1920), 58
Ivy May (1898-1973), 30, 63
James (1741-1811), 2, 4
James (1813-1843), 6
James Arthur (1891-1891), 17
James Henry (1841-1913), 8, 13
James Henry (1861-1932), 13, 30
James Henry (1870-1941), 14
Jeanette Violet (1936-1997), 47
Jeffrey (1932-), 41, 72
Jemima (1867-1958), 16, 35
Jessica Alberta (1901-1989), 44, 75
Jessie Mary (1930-1984), 41, 73
Joan (1925-), 36, 68
Joan Violet (1921-1969), 39, 71
John (1823-1853), 6
John Edward (1921-1942), 39
John Percival (1926-2004), 41, 73
John W. (1944-), 49, 78
John William (1892-1973), 30, 63
Laura (1879-1961), 17, 37
Leo Tolstoy (1916-), 21, 49
Leslie (1929-2022), 37, 68
Lilian May (1922-1977), 75, 97
Linda Mary (1958-1979), 73
Lorraine (1962-2017), 77
Lorrimer Gilbert (1929-2007), 46, 77
Lorrimer Heathbourne (1905-1964), 20
Lorrimer James M. (1953-1953), 77

Name Index

PETCH

Louis (1916-1995), 34, 67
Louis Alfred (1883-1964), 15, 34
Louisa (1872-1952), 18
Mabel Ellen (1890-), 23
Margaret A. (1934-), 85, 105
Marion H. (1923-1925), 63
Mary Ann (1826-1860), 6, 9
Mary Elizabeth (1889-1963), 30, 62
Matilda (1855-1935), 8, 21
Matilda (1869-1947), 18, 42
Maurice Ian H. (1933-2007), 46, 77
May (1876-1878), 16
Miriam (1881-1953), 20, 46
Morris Mutimer (1902-1974), 20, 46
Nancy, 39
Nellie (1913-1913), 39
Nicholas Robert (1945-1987), 50, 79
Nora (1932-1932), 41
Nora W. (1879-1975), 20, 45
Norman P. (1927-), 58
Olive (1876-1929), 15
Olive Ellen, 39
Percival Mutimour (1887-1937), 17, 40
Percival Mutimour (1936-2011), 41
Peter N. (1925-), 58, 87
Pooley (1787-1875), 4, 5
Pooley (1816-1816), 6
Pooley (1818-1853), 6
Pricilla Gladys (1900-1997), 43, 75
Raymond (1931-2008), 63
Reginald (1882-1963), 17, 37
Reginald (1923-1923), 41
Reginald Montague (1926-), 38, 71
Reuben Stephen Mutimer (1850-1921), 8, 19
Reubene (1893-), 20
Robert (1815-1862), 6, 7
Robert (1837-1862), 8
Robert George (1934-1985), 48
Robert Lansbury (1938-2012), 47
Robert Walter (1889-1892), 23
Robert Walter (1897-1977), 24, 58
Robert Westfield (1921-1944), 21, 49
Roland Percival (1919-1936), 41
Ruby F. (1915-1916), 38
Sandra Lee (1942-2003), 49, 79
Sarah Ann (1816-1852), 6, 8
Sarah Ann Matilda (1862-), 13
Sheila Muriel (1955-2016), 77
Terence J. M. (1927-1986), 46, 77
Theophilus Arthur (1875-1875), 16

PETCH

Theophilus John (1845-1904), 8, 15
Theophilus John (1878-1956), 16, 36
Thomas Scholey (1883-1970), 17, 38
Vera May (1908-1967), 33
Vera Rowena (1906-1998), 21, 47
Veronica (1935-1935), 86
Victor Leslie (1908-), 57
Violet (1898-), 24
Violet Alice Emily (1902-1992), 36, 68
Violet Isabell (1911-), 38, 70
Walter Cyril (1889-1969), 19, 44
William (1830-1902), 6, 10
William (1884-), 23, 57
William Cyril Pooley (1909-1980), 45, 76
William Eric (1905-1969), 44, 76
William George Donald (1906-1998), 57, 85
Willie (1859-1936), 8, 23

PHILLIPS

Isabel Norah (1906-1993), 45
John Trevor (1879-), 20, 45
Madeline Garnett (1903-1993), 45

PICKLES

Florence, 57, 86

PILGRIM

Ethel May (1912-2002), 44, 76

PINCHESS

John E., 42, 74

PITTS

Lilian May (1900-1977), 44, 75

POINTER

Fanny (1860-1930), 8, 23

POOLE

Doris M., 34, 67

POOLEY

Ann (1745-1745), 2
Ann (1753-1817), 2, 4
Elizabeth (1715-), 1
Elizabeth (1742-), 2
Elizabeth (1745-1745), 2
Elizabeth (1755-), 2
Frances (1718-), 1
Frances (1743-), 2
Jane (1743-1743), 3
Jane (1750-), 3
John (1741-1741), 2
John (1744-1804), 2
John (1749-), 2
John (Poole) (1720-1773), 1, 2
Margery (1749-), 3
Mary (-1744), 2

Name Index

POOLEY

Mary (1731-), 1
Mary (1759-1759), 2
Mary (1763-), 2
Robert, 1, 2
Robert (-1732), 1
Robert (1748-1748), 3
Robert (1751-), 2
Simon (1750-), 3
Simon (1754-), 3
William (1741-1741), 2
William (1747-), 3
William (1757-), 2, 4

PORTER

Archibald Richard (1886-1944), 35, 67
Frederick George, 16, 35
Grace Edith (1890-1893), 35
Lavida Cylvia (1888-1963), 35
Richard, 35
Tim Frederick (1890-1980), 35

POTTS

Leonard A., 27

RABY

David B. (1934-), 62
Ernest F. (1912-), 30
George William (1913-), 30
Henry Albert (1915-1918), 30
Horace Eden (1885-1956), 13
James Eden, 7, 13
Laura Hannah Martha (1909-1911), 30
Stanley James (1910-1983), 30, 62
Stanley Rudd (1887-1916), 13, 29

REEDER

Elizabeth (1758-1834), 6

RELF

Elsie Sarah, 12, 27

RICHARDS

Mona (1919-1998), 42, 74

RIVETT

Arthur Heyhoe (1856-1942), 10
Arthur James Lincoln (1878-1962), 26, 60
Beatrice Louisa Lincon (1880-1964), 26
Charles (1823-1898), 6, 10
Charles Kemble (1859-1941), 10, 26
Edwin (1849-1925), 10, 25
Ernest E. (1894-1978), 26
Ernest Edmund (1864-1946), 10, 26
Frederick C. (1897-), 26
Harold Graves (1895-1961), 26
Hilda Florence Lincoln (1886-1944), 26
John Colin (1917-1994), 60, 88

RIVETT

Kate Caroline (1853-1954), 10
Louisa (1852-1878), 10
Michael Arthur (1919-1996), 60
Theophilus (1858-1912), 10

ROGERS

Elsie Annie (1891-), 32, 65

ROLFE

Mary, 2, 4

ROLLO

John S. (1907-1960), 51, 81

ROWE

Marjorie J., 57, 86

RUDD

Ann, 5, 7

RUSSELL

Catherine, 17, 41
Fred Lawson, 41

SANCTUARY

Vera, 60, 88

SEYMOUR

Ethel J. (1922-2006), 68, 92
Florence Evelyn (1896-), 36
Frederick (1901-), 36
John Dunncliffe (1905-), 36
John K. (1923-), 68, 92
Samuel (-1905), 16, 36
Samuel Leslie (1896-1953), 36, 67
Victor (1920-2010), 67, 92

SHEPHARD

Albert Robert (1873-), 14, 32
Geoffrey (1907-1977), 32
Mildred (1895-1975), 32

SHEPHERD

Arnold Edwin (1910-1999), 40, 71
Basil Herbert (1919-2005), 40, 72
Dorothy A. (1913-), 40, 71
Herbert (1895-), 17, 40

SHORE

Brenda Olive, 53, 83

SLADER

(No Given Name), 58
Herbert William, 24, 58
John M. (1924-2004), 58
William B. (1916-2001), 58, 87

SLEEMAN

Rosamund E., 41

SMITH

Agnes Elizabeth (1851-), 9
Albert Edward (1871-1949), 24
Albert Edward (1903-), 59

Name Index

SMITH

Alfred Charles (1842-1932), 9
Alfred Edgar, 15, 34
Arthur Robert (1922-2002), 53, 82
Brenda A. (1913-), 59
Clifford Arthur (1895-), 59
Daisy (1906-1993), 34, 66
Florence Kirby (1910-), 59
Francis Arthur (1909-), 59
Frank (1881-), 24
George (1886-1939), 22, 53
George Arthur (1874-), 24, 59
Greta Christianna (1905-1969), 28, 61
Gwendoline Ellen Gertrude (1907-), 59
Julian (1878-1969), 24, 59
Matthew Henry (1840-), 9
Matthew Vane (1814-1872), 6, 9
Reginald Julian (1904-), 59
Richard Charles (1955-1986), 83, 102
Richard George (1921-1941), 53
Rita E., 54
Sarah Anne Emily (1847-1921), 9, 24
Sarah J., 49, 78
Theodore James (1905-), 59
Theodore John (1844-1882), 9, 24
Winifred Nellie (1897-), 59, 87

SMITHSON

Joan (1934-2013), 37, 68

SNARE

Gerald Edwin (1905-1983), 43, 75
Janice Ruth (1943-2014), 75, 96
Myrtle Gladys (1935-1969), 75

SPURR

Austin (1926-), 37, 68

STARLING

Arthur (1874-1941), 22, 52

STRINGER

Herbert L., 62, 89

STUBBS

Doris, 32

STYLES

Valentine Violet (1908-1975), 20, 46

TALL

Edna M., 34, 66

TAYLOR

Amy Julia (1865-1899), 12, 27
Anne S. (1872-), 13
Brenda Jean (1934-1934), 69
Cyril (1905-), 29
Doris (1910-), 29
Edward (1841-), 7

TAYLOR

Eltham James (1836-), 7
Ernest F. (1876-1954), 13, 29
George R. (1850-), 7
Harry (1910-1962), 37, 69
Henry A. (1915-), 29
James (1800-1803), 5
James (1809-), 5, 7
Marianne (1802-), 5
Martha (1807-1813), 5
Mary Ann (1833-1902), 7, 12
Neil James (1914-), 29, 62
Robert (1844-), 7
Rosina Clara (1869-1941), 12, 28
Sarah A. (1854-), 7, 13
Violet (1909-), 29
William, 4, 5
William Ellsham (1834-1896), 7, 12
William James Elltham (1902-), 29
William John (1872-), 13, 28

THOMAS

Ethel E., 31

THOMPSON

Mary (1839-1885), 8, 13

THORNES

Fred (1901-), 36, 68
Ronald (1925-), 68, 92

THORPE

George (1879-1968), 28, 62
Phyllis Edna (1925-2007), 62

TOON

Eric J., 67, 91

TOWELL

Josephine Alma (1925-2009), 35
Walter Bland (1894-1974), 15, 34

TROOP

Caroline Ann (Lee) (1882-1958), 8, 20
Mary Ann (1861-1896), 20

TURNER

Edith Mary (1884-), 13, 29

TWINN

Augusta Minnie (1871-1944), 24

VARLEY

Elizabeth Ann (1909-), 51, 80

WABE

Rhoda, 2

WALKER

Herbert A., 40, 72

WARBY

Susannah (1879-1962), 31, 64

Name Index

WARD

Mary (1821-1905), 21

WARE

Gordon W., 38, 70

WAREHAM

Dorothy Prudence (1923-), 37, 69

WATSON

Kate (1876-), 24, 59

WEBB

John B., 69, 93

Yvonne (1939-2026), 55, 84

WELCH

Reginald G. (1906-), 21, 47

WELLS

Melvil D., 62, 89

WENT

Alice E. O. (1911-), 30, 62

WESLEY

Nicholas J., 83, 102

WEST

Rita Maureen (-2019), 79, 99

WESTON

Ethel Maud, 10, 26

WHITE

Douglas, 54, 83

WILLIAMS

David J., 26

Rachel (1876-1976), 55

WILSON

Ethel (1900-), 36, 67

WOOD

Teresa (1844-), 50, 51, 52

WOOLSEY

George (1867-), 18

WRIGHT

Mary Lois (1892-1980), 22, 54

Location Index

- Acle, Norfolk, 22, 52
Adelaide, South Australia, 55, 83
Aix-Noulette, Pas de Calais, France, 30
Alexandria Fairfax, Virginia, USA, 66, 91
Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 99
Anglesey, Wales, 42, 74
Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, 28
Attleborough, Norfolk, 56, 85
Auckland, Durham, 35
Augusta, Maine, USA, 28, 61, 62
Australia, 100
Aylesham, Norfolk, 22, 53
Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 73
Banbury, Oxfordshire, 70
Bangor, Wales, 74, 95
Barking, Essex, 12, 27
Barnet, Hertfordshire, 32
Barnsley, Yorkshire, 36
Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, 56, 57
Barrowden, Rutland, 21, 48
Barsbury, Middlesex, 24, 59
Barton upon Irwell, Lancashire, 20, 21, 32, 47
Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, 99
Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales, 74
Beckingham, Nottinghamshire, 67
Bermondsey, London, 12
Bethnal Green, London, 29, 30, 62
Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, 69, 93
Bilston, Wolverhampton, 37
Bingley, Yorkshire, 20, 46
Birmingham, W Midlands, 22, 53
Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, 14, 31, 32, 65
Boston, Lincolnshire, 35, 43, 45, 75
Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 12, 28, 61, 62
Bourne, Lincolnshire, 57, 58, 85, 86, 105
Bow, London, 12, 13, 27, 28, 61
Bradford, Yorkshire, 42, 63, 74
Bradwell, Suffolk, 31
Braintree, Essex, 27
Brandon, Suffolk, 8, 18, 42, 43, 44, 75
Brentford, Middlesex, 57
Brentwood, Essex, 27
Bridlington, Yorkshire, 41, 72
Brightlingsea, Essex, 59
Bristol, Avon, 73, 86, 106
Broadstairs, Kent, 27
Bromley, Kent, 12, 20, 33, 46, 65
Broward, Florida, USA, 28, 61
Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, 25
Calgary, Canada, 26
Camberwell, London, 12, 28
Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, 14, 31, 32, 33, 58, 64, 65, 87, 90
Cambridgeshire, 15
Canada, 28, 61
Canterbury, Kent, 32, 54, 83
Cape Town, South Africa, 39
Cardiff, Glamorganshire, 55, 83, 84, 104
Castle Acre, Norfolk, 19, 56
Chadwell Heath, Essex, 59
Chelmsford, Essex, 23, 24, 31, 58
Cheshire, 58
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 65, 90
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, 15
Chichester, Sussex, 27, 46, 61, 77
Chippenham, Wiltshire, 40, 71
Chislehurst, Kent, 46
Chorlton, Manchester, 32
Cinderford, Gloucestershire, 55, 83
Claremont, Cape Town, South Africa, 17, 39
Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire, 59
Copenhagen, Denmark, 56
Coventry, Warwickshire, 85
Cripplegate, London, 7, 13
Dacorum, Hertfordshire, 27, 61
Darlington, County Durham, 34, 35
Deeping St James, Lincolnshire, 57, 86
Delhaven, Nova Scotia, Canada, 62
Derby, Derbyshire, 13, 16, 35
Derbyshire, 35
Devon, 41
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 16, 17, 36, 37, 41, 51, 68, 72, 80, 92, 100
Digby-Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, 28
Dinas Powis, 55
Docking, Norfolk, 76, 83, 98
Don Valley, Yorkshire, 63
Doncaster, Yorkshire, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 89, 92, 93, 96
Dorking, Surrey, 60, 88
Dover, Kent, 38, 70
Downham Market, Norfolk, 20, 31, 46
Dunfermline, Fife, 46, 77
Durban, S Africa, 17, 38, 39, 71
Durham, County Durham, 34
Ealing, London, 53, 83
East Dereham, Norfolk, 8, 21
East Ham, London, 12, 27, 60, 61, 88
Eastville, Lincolnshire, 19, 20, 45
Edenthorpe, Yorkshire, 46, 77
Edinburgh, Scotland, 20, 46, 47, 77

Location Index

- Edmonton, London, 40, 65, 71, 72, 90
Eindhoven, Holland, 21, 49
El Alamein, Egypt, 39
Ely, Cambridgeshire, 31, 64
Enfield, Middlesex, 19, 40, 42, 71, 72, 73, 97
Epping, Essex, 17, 42
Erpingham, Norfolk, 23, 56, 57
Esher, Surrey, 91
Eton, Berkshire, 38, 70, 71, 80, 100
Exeter, Devon, 34, 41, 66
Farnham, Surrey, 23, 57
Feltwell, Norfolk, 1, 2, 3
Fenland, Cambridgeshire, 34, 66
Finchley, Middlesex, 29
Flanders, France, 13, 29
Fleet Hargate, Lincolnshire, 18, 42, 43, 45, 74
Fleet, Hampshire, 12, 28
Fleet, Surrey, 28
Fordham, Norfolk, 85
Fouldeu, Norfolk, 23
Foulsham, Norfolk, 24
Foxton, Cambridgeshire, 65
France, 29, 30, 31, 64
Frognall, Lincolnshire, 57
Fulham, London, 28, 61
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, 20, 41, 72
Gedney, Lincolnshire, 18, 20, 43
Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, 19, 20, 45
Glasgow, Scotland, 80, 100
Glemsford, Suffolk, 9, 24, 59
Golders Green, Middlesex, 29
Gooderstone, Norfolk, 21
Goodrich, Herefordshire, 55, 84
Gorleston, Norfolk, 56
Gosport, Hampshire, 23, 56
Great Ellingham, Norfolk, 56, 85
Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire, 80
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 9, 25, 54, 56
Greeley, Colorado, USA, 49, 79
Greenwich, London, 13, 56
Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 59, 87
Guildford, Surrey, 22, 52, 53, 82, 83, 102
Hailsham, Sussex, 31
Hambledon, Hampshire, 57, 85
Hammersmith, London, 65, 69
Hampshire, 21, 28, 47, 56
Happisburgh, Norfolk, 53, 54, 55
Harington, London, 37, 38, 70
Harringworth, Northamptonshire, 19, 20, 21, 46, 47, 48
Havant, Hampshire, 31, 56
Hendon, Middlesex, 29, 40, 62, 71
Hereford, Herefordshire, 55, 83, 84, 104
Herefordshire, 104
Hertford, Hertfordshire, 30
Hingham, Norfolk, 7
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, 33
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norfolk, 2, 3
Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire, 45
Holbeach, Lincolnshire, 8, 18, 19, 34, 43, 44, 45, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 97, 98
Holborn, London, 13, 29
Hornchurch, Essex, 42
Hornsey, Middlesex, 25, 60
Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, 2, 4, 5
Hoxton, Middlesex, 12, 13, 27, 28, 29
Huddersfield, Yorkshire, 44
Hull, Yorkshire, 16, 35, 36, 63
Ilford, Essex, 27, 31
India, 41
Ipswich, Queensland, Australia, 30, 62
Ipswich, Suffolk, 30, 59, 62, 89
Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, 47
Islington, London, 22, 25, 50, 51
Keighley, Yorkshire, 46
Kendal, Cumbria, 60, 88
Kettering, Northamptonshire, 20, 21, 47, 49
King's College Hospital, London, 92
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 30, 31, 34, 47, 52, 54, 64, 67, 75, 76, 82, 83
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, 80
Kirmington, Lincolnshire, 45
Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire, 19, 45, 46
Laceby, Lincolnshire, 20
Lambeth, London, 61
Leamington, Doncaster, 37
Leamington, Warwickshire, 44
Ledbury, Herefordshire, 23, 54
Leeds, Yorks, 20, 37, 41, 45, 72
Leicester, Leicestershire, 20, 21, 48
Lichfield, Staffordshire, 58, 87
Lincoln, Lincolnshire, 19, 35, 44, 45, 77, 98
Lincolnshire, 67
Little Birch, Herefordshire, 84
Little Dunham, Norfolk, 14, 16
London, 7, 12, 26, 60
Long Melford, Suffolk, 59
Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 44, 75
Los Angeles, California, USA, 91
Louth, Lincolnshire, 20, 46
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 10, 26
Lyddington, Rutland, 8, 19, 20, 21, 47, 48, 49, 78
Macclesfield, Cheshire, 58, 87

Location Index

- Maldon, Essex, 58
Maltby, Rotherham, Yorkshire, 69
Mametz, France, 13, 29
Manchester, 60, 88
March, Cambridgeshire, 66
Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, 57
Marlow, Buckinghamshire, 40
Marylebone, London, 12, 27
Mattishall, Norfolk, 9
Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, 31
Methwold, Norfolk, 1, 2, 4
Mexborough, Yorkshire, 22, 50
Middlebury, Vermont, USA, 61
Mierlo, Nord Brabant, Netherlands, 21, 49
Mildenhall, Suffolk, 75
Mile End, London, 7, 12, 13, 27
Monmouth, Monmouthshire, 58
Morley, Yorkshire, 45
Moulton, Lincolnshire, 44
Much Birch, Herefordshire, 55, 84
Narborough, Norfolk, 6, 10, 11
Nelson, Lancashire, 18
New Walsoken, Cambridgeshire, 33, 34, 66
Newmarket, Suffolk, 75, 96
Newnham, London, 7, 12
Norfolk, 8, 25, 106
North Walsham, Norfolk, 31, 53, 54
North Witchford, Cambridgeshire, 44, 66, 76
Northampton, Northamptonshire, 50, 79
Northamptonshire, 20, 21
Northwich, Cheshire, 96
Northwold, Norfolk, 2, 4
Norwich, Norfolk, 6, 9, 10, 13, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 55, 60, 65, 83
Notting Hill, London, 24, 59
Nutfield, Surrey, 53, 82
Oakham, Rutland, 21, 48, 49
Outwell, Cambridgeshire, 32
Oxford, Oxfordshire, 79
Pangbourne, Berkshire, 17, 42
Penrith, NSW, Australia, 49
Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, 21, 44, 48, 57, 66, 85, 86
Petersfield, Hampshire, 20, 46, 77
Pickenham, Norfolk, 52
Pilley, Hampshire, 47
Pinderfields, Yorkshire, 37, 68
Pocklington, Yorkshire, 51, 80
Pontefract, Yorkshire, 13
Porth, Glamorganshire, 55
Porthcawl, Glamorganshire, 55
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 27
Potter Heigham, Norwich, 6, 9, 10
Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, 37, 69
Pozières, France, 31, 64
Pretoria, South Africa, 39, 71
Quadring, Lincolnshire, 45
Queespoit, Guys, Nova Scotia, Canada, 61
Rawdon, Yorkshire, 42
Rayners Lane, Harrow, 88, 106
Reading, Berkshire, 42, 79, 99
Reymerston, Norfolk, 9
Risbridge, Surrey, 38, 71
Romford, Essex, 12, 27, 61
Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 55, 83, 84
Rotherham, Yorkshire, 45, 76
Rutland, 20
Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, 32
Scotland, 93
Sculcoates, Yorkshire, 35
Seven Kings, Essex, 12, 27
Sheffield, Yorkshire, 37, 59
Shoreditch, Middlesex, 7, 12, 13, 24, 27, 28, 59
Shotter Mill, Surrey, 57
Skipton, Yorkshire, 96
Slough, Buckinghamshire, 17, 37, 38
Smallburgh, Norfolk, 22, 54, 56
South Shields, Tyne and Wear, 51, 81
Southampton, Hampshire, 39, 71
Southend, Essex, 27
Southgate, Tyne and Wear, 24, 59, 60, 87
Southwark, London, 7, 12
Spalding, Lincolnshire, 44, 58, 75, 76, 97, 98
Spen Valley, Yorkshire, 67, 91
Spilsby, Lincolnshire, 20
Sporle, Norfolk, 6, 7
St Albans, Hertfordshire, 57, 85
St Andrew's Major, Cardiff, 55
St Germain's, Cardiff, 23, 55
Stamford, Lincolnshire, 14, 32, 33, 49, 57, 58, 66, 79, 86, 87, 91, 106
Stepney, London, 7, 12, 13, 29
Stockport, Cheshire, 87
Stratford, London, 12, 27, 28, 29
Stretford, Lancashire, 88
Sudbury, Suffolk, 14, 24, 32, 42, 59, 87
Suffolk, 24, 32, 59
Surrey, 22, 26, 52, 53, 60, 82, 91
Sussex, 37
Swaffham, Norfolk, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 35, 50, 51, 52,

Location Index

- 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 82, 83, 85
Tadcaster, Yorkshire, 52, 82
Tallington, Lincolnshire, 85
Telford, Shropshire, 74, 95
Thanet, Kent, 17, 38
Thetford, Norfolk, 10, 26, 57
Thornbury, Yorkshire, 17, 42
Thorpe St Andrews, Norfolk, 22
Thurstonland, Yorkshire, 16, 35
Tibenham, Norfolk, 6, 10
Tonbridge, Kent, 83, 102
Torbay, Devon, 44
Tottenham, London, 32, 65
Tower Hamlets, London, 7, 12, 27, 28
Trafford, Manchester, 32
Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 33, 65
Uffington, Lincolnshire, 57, 86
Upper Agbrigg, Yorkshire, 35
Uppingham, Rutland, 20, 21, 47, 48, 49, 50, 78, 79
Urmston, Lancashire, 32
Uxbridge, London, 27, 61
Victoria, Australia, 73
Wakefield, Yorks., 17, 40, 41, 67, 72, 73
Warwick, Warwickshire, 44
Watton, Norfolk, 57
Waveney, 56
Wayland, Norfolk, 55, 56, 85
Weeting, Norfolk, 1, 2
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 47, 78
Wells, Somerset, 41
Wendling, Norfolk, 6, 8, 9
West Bilney, Norfolk, 8, 9
West Ham, London, 12, 27, 31
Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, 15, 34
Whaplode, Lincolnshire, 18, 31, 43, 44, 64
Wharfedale, Yorkshire, 18, 43, 74
Whitby, Yorkshire, 15, 34
Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 55, 84
Whitingsville, Massachusetts, USA, 61
Wimbotsham, Norfolk, 75
Winterton, Lincolnshire, 17
Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31, 32,
33, 34, 35, 36, 64, 65, 66, 76
Wood Green, London, 59
Woodkirk St Mary, Yorkshire, 35, 67
Woolwich, Kent, 90
Wrawby, Lincolnshire, 20
Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 17, 39, 50, 79, 80, 99,
100
Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa, 39
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 31, 64
Ynys Mon, Gwynnedd, 42, 73
York, Yorkshire, 22, 50, 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 82, 102
Yorkshire, 41, 73